GENERAL LIBRARY,
UNIV. OF MICH.
DEC 20 1906

THE BIBLICAL WORLD

DECEMBER 1906

Beginnings of Old Testament History

Introduction to the International Sunday School Lessons for 1907

Index to Volumes I to XXVIII

THE·VNIVERSITY·OF·CHICAGO·PRESS
CHICAGO NEW·YORK

INDEX
TO THE BIBLICAL WORLD

VOLS. I–XXVIII

1893–1906

INDEX TO VOLS. I–XXVIII
1893–1906

I. INDEX OF AUTHORS

VOL. PAGE

ABBOTT, C. L., The Walls of Jericho ..... VI, 383
ABBOTT, F. F., Appreciation of W. R. Harper ..... XXVII, 242
ABBOTT, Lyman, Are the Ethics of Jesus Practicable? ..... XVII, 256
Christ's Attitude toward Malicious Accusations ..... XVII, 446
The Kingdom of God ..... XII, 12
ACKERMAN, A. W., Ezekiel's Contribution to Sociology ..... XVII, 112
The Purpose of Jonah's Mission to Nineveh ..... XII, 190
ADAMS, H. B., Bible Study in Johns Hopkins University ..... V, 288
ADAMS, JOHN, The Psychology of Temptation ..... XXVII, 88
ADENEY, W. F., Answers to Questions on New Testament Problems ..... XXVI, 124, 195, 262
The Ordinances of the Church ..... XXVIII, 296
Relation of New Testament Theology to Jewish Alexandrian Thought ..... XXVI, 41
The Story of King Josiah and the Lawbook. Told for Children ..... XIII, 106
The Story of Moses in Egypt ..... XIII, 330
The Teaching of Jesus Christ Concerning Himself and His Work ..... XXVI, 447
ALEXANDER, GROSS, Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism ..... XVII, 444; XVIII, 53; XXI, 226
ALLEN, H. F., Book Reviews ..... XI, 217; XVIII, 394
ALLEN, I. W., Expository Study on Matt. 18: 1–14 ..... XXVII, 458
ALLEN, W. C., Book Review ..... XXIV, 311
ALLISON, W. T., The Nature Poetry of the Psalms ..... XXVIII, 87, 261
The Poetry of the Psalms ..... XXII, 42
AMRAM, D. W., The Trial of Jeremiah ..... XVI, 431
ANDERSON, FRANK, L., Expository Study on Mark 12:13–27 ..... XXVIII, 147
ANDERSON, GALUSHA, Criticism of Sermon Outlines on Col. 4:5, 6 ..... XI, 200
ANDERSON, T. D., The Ministry of Teaching in the Sunday School ..... XVIII, 287
The Religious Teachings of Haggai and Zechariah ..... XIV, 195
Book Review ..... XVIII, 228
ANDREWS, E. B., Bible Study in Brown University ..... V, 288
W. R. Harper: The Granville Period ..... XXVII, 167
ANTHONY, A. W., Exegetical Notes ..... XIII, 115, 195, 269, 336; XIV, 303
The Fourth Gospel. An Outline for the Study of Its Higher Criticism ..... I, 190
The Religious Teacher as a Builder ..... XXIV, 188
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism ..... XVII, 443; XVIII, 54
Book Review ..... XIX, 391
ARGO, F. H., The Essential Meaning of ἐκκλησία ..... XXV, 183
ATTERBURY, A. P., The Many-Sided Christ ..... XXV, 450
BACON, B. W., The Canon of the New Testament ..... XXI, 115
Exegesis as a Historical Study ..... XVII, 178
Exegetical Notes ..... XIII, 423
Myth and Fiction in the Bible ..... XXII, 349
Suggestions for the Questions of a Sunday-School Catechism ..... XVII, 36, 39, 42
The Temptation of Jesus: His Conception of the Messiahship ..... XV, 18
What Was the Sign of Jonah? ..... XX, 99
"Why Callest Thou Me Good?" ..... VI, 334
Book Reviews ..... XIV, 460; XV, 387; XVII, 465; XX, 227; XXIII, 155

BADÉ, W. F., Book Review ..... XXV, 311
BAILEY, A. E., A Bible-School Program ..... XV, 358
BAILEY, J. W., Expository Study on Mark 1:1–11 ..... XXVII, 69
Jewish Apocalyptic Literature ..... XXV, 30
John the Baptist: The Man and His Message ..... XXVI, 418
Book Reviews ..... XIX, 232, 302; XXI, 68; XXII, 390
BAKER, H. H., Exegetical Notes ..... XIII, 339
BALDWIN, J. L., How Shall We Teach the Life of Christ? ..... XXVI, 475
BALLANTINE, W. G., Myth and Fiction in the Bible ..... XXII, 345
The Material of Religious Education ..... XXVII, 112
BANKS, E. J., Cutha ..... XXII, 61
Senkereh, the Ruins of Ancient Larsa ..... XXV, 389
Warka, the Ruins of Erech ..... XXV, 302
BARBOUR, J. H., Exegetical Notes ..... XIII, 192; XIV, 301
The Structure and Teaching of the Apocalypse ..... XIII, 316
The Structure of the First Epistle of St. John ..... IX, 341
Book Reviews ..... XIV, 455; XV, 466
BARNES, C. R., The Contribution of Science to Religious Education ..... XXVIII, 313
Book Review ..... XXIII, 395
BARNES, L. C., Interpretation of Matthew 12:39, 40 ..... V, 417
BARROWS, J. H., Address at Laying of the Corner Stone of the Haskell Oriental Museum ..... VIII, 86
BARTLET, J. V., Sunday Worship of the Primitive Christians ..... XXVI, 341
The Character and Composition of Acts ..... XIX, 268
BARTON, G. A., The Eighth Psalm: An Interpretation ..... XXIV, 343
Elements of Peace Doctrine in the Old Testament ..... XIX, 426
The Jerusalem of David and Solomon ..... XXII, 8
The Levitical Cities of Israel in the Light of the Excavation at Gezer. XXIV, 167
Myth and Fiction in the Bible ..... XXII, 347
Palestine before the Coming of Israel ..... XXVIII, 360
Book Reviews ..... XXII, 474; XXV, 313; XXVII, 295; XXVIII, 285
BATTEN, L. W., The Attitude of the Christian toward the Higher Criticism of the Bible ..... III, 275
The Origin and Character of Deuteronomy ..... XI, 246
The Philological Congress at Philadelphia ..... V, 124
The Social Life of the Hebrews from Josiah to Ezra ..... XI, 397; XIII, 150
The Religion of Israel to Samuel ..... XXVIII, 400
Book Review ..... XXVIII, 73
BEARD, FREDERICA, The Basis for the Construction of a Sunday School XXIV, 285
Religious Instruction by Sunday-School Hymns ..... XVI, 18
The Misapplication of Kindergarten Methods to the Sunday School XVIII, 114
BEATON, DAVID, The Minister both Preacher and Teacher ..... XXIII, 346
The Natural and Supernatural in Religious Instruction ..... XXII, 54
The Place of Action or Deeds in a Religious Education ..... XXI, 297
BEATTIE, R. H., The Certificate of an Apostasy during the Persecution of Decius ..... VIII, 289
BECKWITH, C. A., Book Review ..... XXVII, 76
BEECHER, W. J., Daniel 12:2, 3 ..... XIV, 54
The Most Urgent Need in Old Testament Study ..... X, 117
Old Testament Scholars on Living Problems ..... XXV, 436
Paul's Visits to Jerusalem ..... II, 434
The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School ..... XIX, 330
What Higher Criticism Is Not ..... VI, 351
BEHAN, W. P., Expository Study on Luke 9:28–36 ..... XXVII, 382
The Trustworthiness of the Gospels: A Brief Catechism ..... XXVI, 364
BENNETT, W. H., The Apologetic Value of Modern Criticism ..... XXV, 427
BERNARD, J. H., Prophets and Prophecy in New Testament Times ..... XXV, 117
BERRY, G. R., The Ethical Teaching of the Old Testament ..... XXI, 108, 197
Book Review ..... VII, 155

BETTERIDGE, W. R., The Attitude of Amos and Hosea toward the Monarchy, XX, 361, 457
Ezekiel the Prophet of the Exile....V, 248
Book Reviews....XXIII, 72; XXIV, 473
BEWER, J. A., The Original Words of Jesus in John 21:15–17....XVII, 32
Book Review....XXI, 388
BIERBOWER, AUSTIN, Jesus as a Man of Affairs....XI, 17
BILLINGS, FRANK, An Appreciation of W. R. Harper....XXVII, 240
BISSELL, E. C., Is Genesis 21:9–12 a Duplicate of Genesis 16:5–14?....II, 407
BITTING, W. C., Should Professional and Salaried Teachers Be Employed in the Sunday School?....XVI, 414
The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School....XIX, 342
The Real Purpose of Sunday-School Work and Its Accomplishment....III, 293
Book Review....XVII, 466
BIXBY, J. T., The Buddha's Path of Salvation....XII, 307
BLACKALL, C. R., The Material of Religious Education....XXVII, 289
BLAKESLEE, ERASTUS, The Natural Line of Advance in Sunday-School Lessons XIX, 51
BLISS, F. J., A Mosaic Recently Discovered at Jerusalem....XVIII, 46
Summer in Palestine and Syria....XX, 89
BOSWORTH, E. I., How Jesus Gathered His First Disciples....XV, 112
Paul's Method of Evangelization....XXII, 416
The Training of Sunday-School Teachers....XX, 339
What the Nazareth Years Did for Jesus....XVIII, 424
Book Review....XVI, 386
BOWDEN, H. M., Expository Study on Matt. 12:1–14....XXVII, 306
Book Reviews....XXVI, 156, 157
BRADFORD, A. H., God—Interpreted by Fatherhood....XII, 230
Interpretation of Matthew 12:39, 40....V, 427
The Kingdom of God....XII, 13
The Missionary Outlook....XIII, 79
The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School....XIX, 337
The Spiritual Opportunity of the Sunday School....XIV, 356
The Whole Church Studying the Bible....XVIII, 132
BRADLEY, C. F., Book Review....IX, 235
BRADLEY, C. F., and VOTAW, C. W., Books Recommended for New Testament Study....XVI, 42
BRADLEY, W. H., Have We Authentic Portraits of St. Paul?....IX, 179
BRADNER, LESTER, JR., Gospel and Revelation of Peter....I, 33
The First Written Gospel....I, 432
BREASTED, J. H., The Development of the Priesthood in Israel and Egypt....II, 19
Excavations of the Egyptian Research Account at El Kab....IX, 219
Exploration and Discovery....XXVI, 67
The Israel Tablet....IX, 62
Jewelry from the Tombs of Egypt....XXII, 64
Last Season in Egypt....XXV, 66
Latest Discovery from the Egyptian Fayum....III, 295
The Latest Accessions to Haskell Oriental Museum....X, 483
The Latest from Egypt....I, 53; XXIII, 384
The New-Found Treasure of the Twelfth Dynasty....III, 362
The Newly Discovered Latin Translation of the Epistle of Clement....III, 452
The Oldest Fixed Date in History....XXVIII, 108
Professor Petrie's "Egyptian Research Account"....IX, 139
Scientific Egyptology....I, 461
Sketch of Egyptian History with Special Reference to Palestine Down to about 950 B. C....VII, 439
A Sketch of Egyptian History from the Fall of the Native Kings to the Persian Conquest....IX, 415
Some Egyptian Names in Genesis—A New Inscription of the Oldest Period, etc....II, 285

University of Chicago Egyptian Expedition....XXVIII, 68
The Winter in Egypt....X, 219
Book Reviews....VI, 313; VII, 152; XIX, 228
BRIGGS, J. G., Expository Study on Matt. 6:13–28....XXVII, 381
BROWN, C. R., The Interpretation of Mal. 3:1–3; 4:1–6....XIV, 417
The Interpretation of the Old Testament as Affected by Modern Scholarship....V, 88
W. R. Harper: His Religious Life....XXVII, 223
Book Reviews....X, 310; XI, 61
BROWN, W. A., Essential Christianity....XVIII, 434
BRUCE, A. B., A. B. Davidson, Professor of Hebrew in the New College, Edinburgh....VIII, 257
The Future of Christianity....VI, 248
Four Types of Christian Thought:
1. The Synoptic Gospels....VI, 455
2. The Pauline Epistles....VII, 6
3. The Epistle to the Hebrews....VII, 94
4. The Fourth Gospel....VII, 168
George Adam Smith....VIII, 1
Marcus Dods....VII, 245
Messiahship as Conceived by Jesus....XII, 369
Stewart D. F. Salmond....VIII, 347
Teaching of Christ in the Gospels of Matthew, Mark and Luke....VI, 455
To One Who Finds Scientific Bible Study Hostile to Devotion....XIII, 409
BUCKHAM, J. W., The Imagery of Isaiah....X, 297
BUCKLEY, EDMUND, A Sketch of the Science of Religion....XXIII, 256, 349
How a Religion Grew in Japan....XXV, 173
Professor Bruce's Lectures at the University of Chicago....VI, 280, 374
The Need of Systematic Study of Religion....III, 119
Book Reviews....V, 313; IX, 152
BUCKLEY, J. E., Women in Palestine....XI, 69
BUMSTEAD, ARTHUR, Acts: The Present Status of Criticism....XVII, 355
Book Review....XIX, 233
BURBRIDGE, A. T., Faith as an Effort of the Soul....XVIII, 185
The Divine Method of Inquiry....XX, 450
BURGESS, I. B., Are Courses in the Bible Suited to the Curriculum of a Preparatory School?....XXVIII, 198
BURLINGAME, G. E., Expository Study on Mark 6:14–29....XXVII, 376
Book Review....XVII, 384
BURNHAM, SYLVESTER, Jesus as a Prophet....X, 327
Myth and Fiction in the Bible....XXII, 352
The Ideal Element in Prophecy....VIII, 211
The Mission and Work of Elijah....XXIV, 180
BURRAGE, H. S., Two Eminent Teachers: H. B. Hackett and Augustus Tholuck....XXVI, 89
BURROUGHS, G. S., Book Review....XVII, 141
BURTON, E. D., An Ancient Letter Somewhat Modernized in Style. (1 Thessalonians)....II, 259
The Ancient Synagogue Service....VIII, 143
The Bible in the Sunday School....XXIV, 193
Biographical Sketch of William F. Moulton....XI, 325
The Book of Acts....VI, 39
Criticism of Sermon Outlines on Col. 1:12–14; Col. 4:5, 6; II Cor. 5:14–17; XII, 47, 200, 342
Editorials: I, 163, 323; II, 1; III, 161, 241; V, 401; VII, 241; IX, 81; XI, 1, 145; XII, 65, 225, 289; XIII, 1, 289; XIV, 326, 390; XV, 3, 164; XIX, 323; XXV, 3, 5, 86, 163, 243, 323, 403; XXVI, 3, 163, 165, 403; XXVII, 3, 255, 323; XXVIII, 3, 163, 227, 229, 291, 355
The Epistle of James....VI, 121
The Epistles of John....VII, 366

Ethical Teaching of Jesus in Relation to the Ethics of the Pharisees and of the Old Testament ..... X, 198
Expository Study on Luke 5:1–11 ..... XXVII, 135
W. R. Harper in Association with His Colleagues ..... XXVII, 220
The Interpretation of John 1:29 ..... XIII, 200
Jesus as a Thinker ..... X, 245
Jewish Family Life ..... VIII, 445
The Letter to the Colossians ..... VII, 49
The Letters to the Corinthians ..... VI, 278
The Letter to the Ephesians ..... VII, 52
The Letters of Paul's Imprisonment ..... VII, 46
The Letter to the Philippians ..... VII, 46
The Letter to the Romans ..... VI, 367
The Letters to the Thessalonians ..... VI, 203
Methods of Sunday-School Teaching ..... XIV, 120, 184
Notes on Thessalonica ..... VIII, 10
Paul's Experience on the Way to Damascus ..... I, 9
The Personal Religion of Jesus ..... XIV, 394
The Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of Mark ..... XV, 250, 331
The Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of Matthew ..... XI, 37, 91
The Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of John ..... XIII, 16, 49, 102
The Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of Luke ..... XVI, 248, 342
Sources of the Life of Jesus ..... VI, 424
Sources of the Life of Jesus outside the Gospels ..... XV, 26
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism ..... XVII, 308
What Should the Churches Demand of the Theological Schools? ..... XXV, 20
Book Reviews: I, 77, 154, 315, 389, 393, 395, 476, 477; II, 473, 475; III, 233, 389; V, 70, 73, 394; VI, 234; VII, 235; VIII, 70, 171; IX, 147, 310, 476; X, 231; XI, 218, 280; XIII, 285, 286; XIV, 144; XV, 143, 222; XVI, 387

BURTON, E. D., and MATHEWS, SHAILER, Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ ..... XV, 36, 119, 193, 273, 360, 433; XVI, 26, 118, 210, 283, 362, 451
BURTON, H. F., Rome in Paul's Day ..... III, 87
BURTON, N. S., Note on Romans 8:3, 4 ..... III, 299
The Character of Jesus ..... VIII, 30
BURTT, E. P., A Free Translation of the Sermon on the Mount ..... III, 336
The Faults of the Early Christians as Shown in the Epistle of James ..... IV, 331
BUTLER, NATHANIEL, An Appreciation of W. R. Harper ..... XXVII, 228
Book Reviews ..... XX 159; XXI, 392
BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH, The Education of the Young Prophet Daniel ..... X, 444
CADY, C. M., The English Bible and English Writers ..... IX, 185
The Use of Mythic Elements in the Old Testament ..... VI, 115, 194
CADY, PUTNAM, Exploration in the Dead Sea Region ..... XXI, 327
CALDWELL, WILLIAM, Expository Study on Luke 7:36–50 ..... XXVII, 309
The Theology of the Book of Jonah ..... XIX, 378
CANDLIN, G. T., Results and Mission of the Parliament of Religions ..... V, 371
CANDLISH, J. S., Elements of the Doctrine of the Atonement in the Facts of Our Lord's Sufferings ..... IX, 87
CAPPS, EDWARD, Excavations at Corinth ..... VIII, 233
The Temple at Corinth ..... VII, 372
CARHART, C. L., The Potsherd in Isaiah 45:9 ..... XIII, 252
A War-Song of Long Ago ..... XXVI, 224
CARMAN, A. S., The Gospel and the Greek Mysteries ..... X, 104
CARRÉ, H. B., Conduct of the Christians of the Apostolic Age as a Cause of the Spread of Christianity ..... XXVII, 259
Expository Study of Mark 12:28–34, 38–44 ..... XXVIII, 205
CARRIER, A. S., A Study of the Form and Contents of the Song of Songs ..... II, 247
Exegetical Notes ..... XIII, 270, 341
Book Reviews ..... XVI, 311; XIX, 471; XXV, 381; XXVII, 305
CASE, C. D., Expository Study of Mark 2:1–12 ..... XXVII, 139

CHALMERS, W. E., Expository Study of Luke 14:15–24.....XXVIII, 59
CHAMBERLIN, G. L., Book Review.....XXVI, 393
CHAMBERLIN, T. C., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....XXVII, 246
The Problem of Suffering.....VIII, 182
CHASE, F. H., Bishop Brooke Foss Westcott.....XX, 9
CHEYNE, T. K., The Bearing of Criticism on Edification: Illustrated by a Study of I Sam. 22:22, 23.....III, 281
The Times of Nehemiah and Ezra.....XIV, 238
CLARKE, W. N., The Foundations of Religious Belief.....XXV, 261
The Modern Imitation of Christ.....XXIV, 259
A Meditation, Rev. 3:21; John 16:12.....XVIII, 269; XIX, 121
The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction.....XVI, 179
Book Review.....XXIII, 476
CLARKE, SYLVESTER, Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly?.....XXI, 262
CLEMEN, CARL, Josephus and Christianity.....XXV, 361
CLEMENT, E. W., Religions in Japan.....XIII, 206
COBERN, C. M., The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School.....XIX, 332
What the Bible Is and What It Is Not.....XVIII, 105
Zaphenath-Paneah and the Date of Genesis.....II, 454
COE, G. A., Religion as a Factor in Individual and Social Development.....XXIII, 37
Religious Education as a Part of General Education.....XXI, 440
COLE, A. S., How a Small Sunday School Was Graded.....XXV, 148
COLE, E. L., A Meditation. Phil. 3:14.....XX, 271
COLESTOCK, H. T., Expository Study of Matt. 18:21–35.....XXVII, 460
Book Reviews.....XVII, 471; XXVII, 397
COOKE, J. H., The Banquet of Paheri.....IV, 444
The Westcar Papyrus.....IV, 49
COOK, PETER, Quotations from the Talmud.....XXII, 216, 294
COON, D. I., Expository Study of Matt. 26:36–50.....XXVIII, 276
COULTER, J. M., The Need of a New Apologetic: From the Point of View of Science.....XXI, 284
Science as a Teacher of Morality.....XXV, 443
Book Review.....XXIV, 239
CRANDALL, C. E., Book Reviews.....III, 74; V, 311, 250; VIII, 72
CRANDALL, L. A., Expository Study of Matt. 26:6–16.....XXVIII, 211
The Bible in Young People's Societies.....VIII, 49
Book Review.....IV, 75
CREELMAN, HARLAN, The Problem of Well-Being and Suffering in the Old Testament.....VII, 255, 325
CROSS, GEORGE, Book Review.....XXVIII, 220
CUNINGGIM, J. L., Expository Study of Mark 6:30–44.....XXVII, 377
CURTIS, E. L., The Coronation of Joash.....XVII, 272
Date of Mosaic Legislation.....VIII, 312
Early Cities of Palestine.....VII, 411
The Literary Products of Israel from Josiah to Ezra.....XI, 435
The Messages of Ezekiel to the Human Heart.....XIV, 125
Messianic Prophecy in the Book of Job.....I, 119
The Old Testament in Religious Education.....XXII, 424
Psalm 16:8–11: An Interpretation.....XXIV, 112
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 38, 41, 44
Book Reviews.....XIV, 457; XVI, 143; XXIV, 234
CURTISS, S. I., The Ancient Religion of Syria.....XXIII, 326
Conceptions of God among Modern Semites.....XIX, 122
Deified Men.....XIX, 345
Is the Modern Critical Theory of the Servant in Isaiah, chaps. 52, 53, Subversive of Its New Testament Applications to Christ?.....VIII, 354
The Local Divinities of the Modern Semites.....XIX, 168, 288
The Place of Sacrifice among the Primitive Semites.....XXI, 248
Researches in Syria and Palestine.....XXIII, 91
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 35, 38, 42

The Transformation of the Local Divinities into Gods....XXI, 7
Book Review....XI, 282
DALMAN, GUSTAF, Grinding in Ancient and Modern Palestine....XIX, 9
DAVIES, N. DEG., The Work of the Archaeological Survey of Egypt....XXIII, 382
DAVIES, T. W., Islam: A Sketch with Bibliography....VIII, 337
Milestones in Religious History, or Tent, Temple, Tabernacle, Synagogue, and Church....X, 1
Poetry of the Ancient Hebrews....XXII, 358
DAVIS, G. W., The Child Prophecies of Isaiah 7:1—9:7....IV, 259
DAVIS, J. D., Literary Productions of Israel from Josiah to Ezra....XI, 422
The Chief Literary Productions in Israel before the Division of the Kingdom VII, 497
William Henry Green. In Memoriam....XV, 406
DAWSON, G. E., Children's Interest in the Bible....XVI, 398
Interest and Material of Instruction....XIII, 401
Principles of Religious Education....XXIII, 366
Science and Religious Education....XXIII, 200
The Modern Imitation of Christ....XXIV, 256
The Study of Man as Related to Religious Work....XIII, 176
Book Review....XXIV, 72
DAY, EDWARD, That Righteous Man: A Meditation....XIII, 255
DAY, T. F., Exegetical Notes....XIII, 340
The Living Word, Heb. 4:12....II, 189
DAY, W. H., Life and Work of William Sanday....VI, 330
DEARING, J. L., Bible Study in Japan....XII, 99
DEFOREST, H. P., Bible Study in the Woodward Avenue Congregational Church Detroit, Mich....XXI, 304
Book Review....XXIV, 74
DENIO, F. B., The Course of Thought in Ecclesiastes....IV, 326
Dillmann on the Nature and Character of the Old Testament Religion..IX, 349
The Questions of Higher Criticism and the Sources whence the Answers May Be Sought....VI, 95
Wisdom in Teaching Critical Results....III, 209
DENMAN, D. T., Expository Study of Mark 5:11–20....XXVII, 374
DEWAR, WILLIAM, Jesus' Conception of Nature....XV, 414
DEWHURST, F. E., Men or Institutions....XXVII, 121
Book Review....XXVI, 74
DODS, MARCUS, An Appreciation of W. R. Harper....XXVII, 230
Barnabas....XXV, 334
Jesus as Healer....XV, 169
Profitless and Profitable Study of the Bible....XVIII, 136
Teaching of Christ in the Gospel of John....VI, 467
DUBOIS, PATTERSON, The Need of an Educational Consciousness....XXI, 210
Should Professional and Salaried Teachers Be Employed in the Sunday School?....XVI, 418
DUNCAN, G. S., Archaeology and the Old Testament....XXII, 116
The Code of Moses and the Code of Hammurabi....XXIII, 188, 272
William Henry Green....VIII, 46
DUNCAN, J. A., A Hebrew Political Romance (The Book of Judith)....III, 429
DUNNING, A. E., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism...XVII, 443; XVIII, 54
The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School....XIX, 329
The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction....XVI, 173
EATON, E. D., Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly?....XXI, 267
ECCLES, R. K., Saul Ben-Kish....IV, 432
EMERSON, S. A., The Study of Early Old Testament Traditions....XXI, 291
ENGLISH, J. M., A Meditation. Mark 8:34, XIX, 299; Romans 8:37...XIX, 377
Men or Institutions....XXVII, 120
EVANS, M. G., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper....XXVII, 236
Biblical Teaching on the Righteous Acquisition of Property....XXVII, 275
Book Reviews....XV, 305; XXVIII, 288

EWING, WILLIAM, Palestine and Revelation....XXIV, 86
FAGNANI, C. P., The Boyhood of Moses....X, 422
FAHS, S. L., Missionary Biography in the Sunday School....XXVII, 362
Book Review....XXVIII, 348
FAIRBAIRN, A. M., Christ in History....VI, 518
The Natural and the Supernatural in Christ....VI, 168
The Philosophy of Religion....VI, 213
FAIRBANKS, ARTHUR, Attitudes of Worship in Greece....IX, 98
Literary Influence in the Development of Greek Religion....XI, 294
FAIRWEATHER, W., The Beatitudes....XXV, 134
The Greek Apologists of the Second Century....XXVI, 132
FALCONER, R. A., Jesus as the Prophetic Servant of the Lord (Matt. 12:18–21) XXIV, 22
The Testimony of John the Baptist....XX, 441
FAUNCE, W. H. P., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper....XXVII, 229
Expository Preaching....XI, 81, 319; XII, 320
Paul before Agrippa....VII, 86
FENNELL, W. G., Suggestions for Improvement in Sunday-School Work....III, 360
FLINT, J. F., Psychology for Preachers....XIII, 326
FONDA, J. L., "The Lamb That Hath Been Slain from the Foundation of the World"....IV, 94
FORBES, G. M., How Shall We Teach the Life of Christ to Sunday-School Classes? XXVI, 469
The Real Purpose of Sunday-School Work and Its Accomplishment....III, 293
FORBUSH, W. B., Ecclesiastes and the Rubaiyat....XXVI, 355
How Shall We Teach the Life of Christ?....XXVI, 471
Book Review....XXVI, 394
FORDER, A., Sela or Petra. The Ruined Capitol of Edom....XVIII, 328
The Tombs of the Ancients....XX, 350
FOSTER, A. P., The Main Purpose of the Sunday School....XV, 256
FOSTER, G. B., Concerning Immortality....XXVII, 123
The Influence of the Life and Teaching of Jesus on the Doctrine of God XI, 306
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism....XVII, 118, 203
The Theological Training for the Times....IX, 23
Book Reviews....VI, 541; VIII, 508; IX, 232; XVII, 470; XXI, 314
FOWLER, H. T., Book Reviews....XXIV, 475; XXVII, 392
FRAME, J. E., Book Reviews....XX, 66
FULLERTON, KEMPER, Book Review....XXVIII, 154
GALPIN, F. T., Expository Study of Mark 4:1–20....XXVII, 311
GATES, H. W., The Consecration of the Teacher....XX, 204
The Laboratory Method in the Sunday School. With Reference to the Life of Christ....XXVI, 459
GATES, O. H., Exegetical Notes on Judges 6:14....XIV, 304
The Relation of the Seminary to Previous Bible Study....VIII, 265
GAUTIER, LUCIEN, The Wells of Beersheba....XVIII, 49
GENUNG, G. F., A Glimpse of the Inner Life of Christ's Time....XVI, 337
An Old-Time Philistine....XXVIII, 319
GESELBRACHT, F. H., Expository Study of Matt. 26:57–68....XXVIII, 279
GIFFORD, O. P., On Sermon Outlines....XVIII, 386
The Bible and the Word of God....XVIII, 135
The Boyhood of David....X, 433
GILBERT, G. H., The Apostles' Creed, Revised by the Teaching of Jesus....XII, 153
The Bible of John Calvin....XXVII, 344
Biblical Theology: Its History and Its Mission....VI, 6, 358
The Christian's Manual of Arms. Revelation, chaps. 2, 3....IX, 269
Demonology in the New Testament....XVIII, 352
Exegetical Note on John 16:12....XIV, 302
An Important Unnoticed Argument in John, chap. 17....XIII, 308
John, chap. 1. The Logos....XIII, 42

The Kingdom of God....XII, 15
The Next Great Task of Christian Scholarship....XXIV, 347
The Originality of the Apocalypse....V, 29, 114
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism....XVII, 443; XVIII, 53
The Supremacy of Jesus' Life and Teaching....XXV, 215
Three Distinguished Teachers: Dr. Roswell D. Hitchcock, Professor W. G. T. Shedd, Professor Franz Delitzsch....XXV, 327
Women in Public Worship in the Churches of Paul....II, 38
Book Reviews....V, 154; VII, 392; X, 314; XVII, 151; XIX, 469
GILMORE, G. W., The Book of Ecclesiastes....XXII, 268
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism....XVII, 444; XVIII, 54
The English Bible in Theological Seminaries....IV, 287
Book Reviews....XI, 284; XXIII, 314
GLOVER, A. K., Modern Jewish Customs as Possible Helps in Bible Study XVIII, 7
The Dress of the Master....XV, 347
GOODRICH-FREER, A., Notes from Jerusalem....XXVII, 453
GOODSPEED, CALVIN, The Foundations of Religious Belief....XXV, 258
GOODSPEED, E. J., The Acts of Paul and Thecla....XVII, 185
Bibliography: Memorial of W. R. Harper....XXVII, 248
A Christian Lamp from Denderah....XXV, 460
The City of Herod....XVIII, 88
An Early Christian Letter from Rome....XVIII, 222
An Early Christian Prayer....XVII, 309
Expository Study of Luke 23:33–46....XXVIII, 336
Fresh Papyri from Oxyrhynchus....XXV, 228
From Haifa to Nazareth....XVI, 407
W. R. Harper Memorial Library....XXVII, 371
New Fragments of Hebrews and Genesis....XVIII, 223
Book Reviews..IV, 396; XI, 142; XVIII, 73, 152; XIX, 316; XXV, 75, 385
GOODSPEED, G. S., Atonement in Non-Christian Religions..XVII, 22, 96, 191, 297
Bibliography on the Period from Ezra to the Maccabees....XIII, 399
The Book of Ecclesiastes....I, 453
The Book of Job....I, 288
The Book of Proverbs....I, 365
Editorials....II, 241; IV, 81, 321, 401; VI, 321; VII, 1; XXIII, 403
Ezra and Nehemiah....I, 208
The Foreshadowings of the Christ....VIII, 376, 483; IX, 34, 194, 285, 354, 457
Haggai and Zechariah....I, 124
The Ideal Childhood in Non-Christian Religions....IX, 7
Israel's Messianic Hopes....XII, 400
The Persian Empire from Darius to Artaxerxes....XIV, 251
The Return of the Exiles. Ezra 1:1—4:24....I, 40
A Sketch of Canaanitish History to about the Year 1000 B. C....VII, 459
A Sketch of Assyrian History, with Special Reference to Palestine from the Division of the Kingdom....IX, 401
Some Books on Messianic Prophecy....XII, 444
The Successors of Ezra the Scribe....II, 97
Book Reviews....II, 70, 152, 153, 234, 307; IV, 393, 475; VI, 232; VII, 75, 147, 314, 394, 395; VIII, 73, 250, 519, 520, 521; IX, 394, 477; X, 84, 228; XII, 133, 137, 139, 140, 285; XIII, 55, 135, 137, 220, 284, 285, 363; XIV, 78, 311, 318; XV, 75, 224, 461; XVI, 224, 473; XVII, 74, 152, 302, 393, 394; XVIII, 150, 391, 492; XIX, 152; XXIII, 311; XXV, 376
GORDON, A. R., A Study of Jeremiah....XXII, 98, 195
GORDON, M. L., In Whose House Did Jesus Eat with Publicans and Sinners? (Mark 2:15)....X, 78
GOULD, E. P., Exegetical Notes....XIII, 114
GOULD, L. A., The Advantage of Using a Parallel Greek and English Edition of the New Testament....XXV, 141
GOW, J. R., Book Review....II, 312

GRAY, C. D., The Historical Background of Malachi....XIV, 404
GRAY, M. D., Recent Excavations in the Roman Forum....XVII, 199
GREENE, B. A., Expository Study of Matt. 25:14–30....XXVIII, 209
Men or Institutions....XXVII, 118
GREENE, H. B., Hebrew Rock Altars....IX, 329
GREEN, WILLIAM, The Story of the Spies....I, 328
GREGORY, C. R., "And They Went Out One by One." (John 7:53—8:11)..XII, 303
Criticism of Wrede's "Problem and Method of Biblical Theology."...XII, 51
The Medeba Map....XII, 244
GRIFFIS, W. E., Book Review....XVI, 146
GRIFFITH, F. L., Book Review....XXVIII, 345
GUNSAULUS, F. W., Christ in Poetry....VI, 504
GUNKEL, HERMANN, An Interpretation of Ps. 1, XXI, 120; Ps. 8, XXI, 206; Ps. 19: 1–6, XXI, 281; Ps. 24, XXI, 366; Pss. 42, 43, XXI, 433; Ps. 46, XXI, 28; Ps. 103, XXII, 209; Ps. 137, XXII, 290; Ps. 149, XXII, 363
HALE, E. E., Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly?....XXI, 263
HALL, C. C., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper....XXVII, 231
The Annual Survey of Progress in Religious and Moral Education..XXIII, 452
Christ Revealed in the Holy Scriptures: An Argument for Bible Study XVIII, 137
On Sermon Outlines....XVIII, 385
HALL, G. S., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper....XXVII, 233
The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction....XVI, 175
HALL, I. H., The Newly Discovered Apocryphal Gospel of Peter....I, 88
HALL, T. C., The Faith of Jesus....III, 247
The Modern Imitation of Christ....XXIV, 252
HAMILL, H. M., The Training of Sunday-School Teachers....XX, 340
HANLEY, E. A., Expository Study of Matt. 7:15–29....XXVII, 304
Book Reviews....XVI, 389; XIX, 73; XXI, 468; XXVII, 394
HARLAN, ROLVIX, Book Review....XXVI, 237
HARPER, E. T., Historical Movements in Israel from the Reform of Josiah to the Completion of the Second Temple....XI, 382
Important Movements in Israel prior to the Establishment of the Kingdom VII, 483
Religious Life in Israel from the Division of the Kingdom to the Reform of Josiah....X, 33
HARPER, R. F., Assyrian and Babylonian Prayers....XXIII, 279
Babylonian and Assyrian Imprecations....XXIV, 26
Babylonian Penitential Psalms....XXIII, 358
The Decipherment of the Assyrio-Babylonian Inscriptions....I, 294, 371
Excavations at Niffer during 1889....I, 57, 135
Nebuchadnezzar, King of Babylon....XIV, 3
Notes from London....II, 206
Prayers from the Neo-Babylonian Historical Inscriptions....XXIII, 428
Report of the Director of the Oriental Exploration Fund....XXIII, 295, 449; XXIV, 61, 137, 216, 377
A Sketch of the Excavations in Babylonia and Assyria....VIII, 23
The Tel-el-Amarna Tablets in the British Museum....I, 50
Book Reviews....IX, 313; X, 309
HARPER, W. R., The Child Prophecies of Isaiah....VIII, 417
Constructive Studies in the Prophetic Element in the Old Testament..XXIII, 50, 132, 212; XXIV, 47, 128, 201, 292, 361, 448; XXV, 52
Constructive Studies in the Priestly Element in the Old Testament..XVII, 46, 121, 206, 366, 450; XVIII, 56, 120, 204, 297, 368, 468
Constructive Studies in the Literature of Worship in the Old Testament XIX, 132, 199, 300, 443; XX, 48, 134
The Divine Element in the Early Stories of Genesis....IV, 349
Editorials: I, 1, 83, 243, 403; II, 161, 321, 401; III, 1, 4, 81, 321, 401; IV, 1; V, 81, 161, 241, 321; VI, 161, 241, 401; VII, 161; IX, 1, 2, 161, 241, 243, 246, 321; X, 89; XI, 289; XII, 145; XIV, 87, 151, 232, 323, 387;

XV, 243, 326; XVI, 3; XVIII, 3, 163; XIX, 163; XX, 83; XXII, 323; XXIII, 83, 163; XXIV, 323, 403; XXV, 4, 83, 84, 163, 167
The First Hebrew Story of Creation. (Gen., chaps. 1, 2) ..... III, 6
The Foreshadowings of the Christ in the Old Testament ..... VI, 401
The Fratricide: The Cainite Civilization (Gen., chap. 4) ..... III, 264
The Hebrew Stories of the Deluge ..... IV, 20, 114
The Human Element in the Early Stories of Genesis ..... IV, 266
The Jews in Babylon ..... XIV, 104
The Long-lived Antediluvians (Gen. 5) ..... III, 326
Old Testament Prophecy ..... XXV, 43
The Origin of Man and his First State of Innocence. (Gen., chap. 2) .... III, 97
Outline Topics in the History of Old Testament Prophecy ..... VII, 39, 120, 199, 273, 352; VIII, 37, 221, 280, 364
Paradise and the First Sin. (Gen. 3) ..... III, 176
The Priestly Element in the Old Testament as Seen in the Laws ..... XIV, 258
The Return of the Jews from Exile ..... XIV, 157
The Sons of God and the Daughters of Men. (Gen., chap., 6) ..... III, 440
Some General Considerations Relating to Genesis, chaps. 1–11 ..... IV, 184
Stories of Genesis .... III, 6, 97, 176, 264, 326, 440; IV, 20, 114, 184, 266, 349, 407
A Theory of the Divine and Human Element in Gen., chaps. 1–11 .... IV, 407
The Utterances of Amos Arranged Strophically ..... XII, 86, 179, 251, 333
The Utterances of Hosea Arranged Strophically ..... XXIV, 412
The Work of Isaiah ..... X, 48
Book Reviews: I, 154; II, 309, 311, 394, 395; IV, 221, 389, 391; VIII, 327; XII, 216; XIII, 52, 53; XVII, 66; XXV, 377

HARRIS, GEORGE, The Required Religious Services of a College ..... XXVIII, 240
HARROWER, PASCAL, The Training of Sunday-School Teachers ..... XX, 331
HATCH, H. R., The Old Testament Quotation in Matthew 27:9, 10 ..... I, 345
The Story of Hosea the Prophet as It Might Have Been Told in Contemporary Chronicles ..... XII, 257
Book Reviews ..... XII, 61; XIII, 56
HAVEN, W. I., Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly? ..... XXI, 266
HAYDN, H. M., Three Conceptions of the Christian Life ..... XXIII, 16
HAYES, B. F., Book Review ..... XIX, 229
HAYES, D. A., Answers to Questions on New Testament Problems .. XXVI, 124, 195, 262
Exegetical Note ..... XIV, 301
Jesus the Perfecter of Faith (Heb. 12:2) ..... XX, 278
Practical Outcome of the Epistle to the Hebrews ..... XXIV, 443
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism ..... XVII, 37, 40, 43
Book Reviews ..... XIX, 231; XX, 232; XXII, 389; XXVI, 71
HAYMAN, HENRY, The Book of Enoch in Reference to the New Testament and Early Christian Antiquity ..... XII, 73
HENDERSON, C. R., Christianity and Children ..... VIII, 473
Editorials ..... XVI, 323; XVIII, 403
The Influence of Jesus on Social Institutions ..... XI, 167
The Modern Imitation of Christ ..... XXIV, 250
The Part of the Home in Religious Education ..... XXV, 418
Social Ethics for Church Leaders ..... XVI, 424
The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction ..... XVI, 172
Book Reviews .... IX, 396; X, 495; XIV, 78; XVI, 384; XVIII, 74; XIX, 394
HERRICK, J. A., Expository Study of Mark 1:21–34 ..... XXVII, 137
HERVEY, W. L., The Material of Religious Education ..... XXVII, 287
The Modern Imitation of Christ ..... XXIV, 248
The Training of Sunday-School Teachers ..... XX, 346
HEUVER, G. D., Expository Study of Mark 10:17–31 ..... XXVIII, 65
Book Reviews ..... XIII, 284; XXI, 469
HILL, W. B., The Temptation in the Wilderness ..... XI, 28
HINCKS, E. Y., The Apostle Paul's Mysticism ..... II, 326
HIRSCH, E. G., Israel's Contribution to Religion ..... VIII, 111

W. R. Harper in the Field of Semitic Scholarship....XXVII, 196
HOBEN, T. A., Expository Study of Luke 15:11–32....XXVIII, 61
The Land of Jesus....XXVI, 408
Psalm 55, Partly Modernized....XXIII, 122
Wall-Maps of Palestine....XIII, 413
HOBSON, A. A., Book Review....XXVI, 396
HODGE, R. M., The Sunday-School Curriculum....XXVII, 271, 348, 418
Worship in the Sunday School....XXVII, 42
Book Reviews....XXV, 77, 396
HOPKINS, E. W., The Message of Buddhism to Christianity....XXVIII, 23, 94
HORNE, H. H., The Use of the Bible in Public Schools....XXVII, 55
HORR, G. E., Family Worship....XXVII, 104
HOSKINS, F. E., Exploration and Discovery. A Third "High-Place" at Petra....XXVII, 385
Further Discoveries at Petra....XX, 469
The Second High-Place at Petra....XXI, 167
HOUGHTON, L. S., A Babylonian Prayer....XXII, 49
HOVEY, ALVAH, Psalm 22....XXII, 107
HULBERT, E. B., W. R. Harper: The Morgan Park Period....XXVII, 171
Book Reviews....XXV, 316, 317
HULLEY, LINCOLN, Expository Study of Luke 18:35—19:10....XXVIII, 142
HURLBUT, J. L., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism....XVII, 307, 363
The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction....XVI, 166
HUTCHESON, M. E., The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction....XVI, 176
HUTCHINS, H. B., The Fundamental Thought and Purpose of the Gospel of Matthew (Translation from Robert Kübel)....I, 194, 263
HYDE, W. D., Interpretation of Matthew 12:39, 40....V, 419
Book Reviews....XXV, 154, 475
INGLIS J. G., The Pentateuch and the Book of Genesis as Treated in the *Biblical World*....XIII, 263
IRVING, T. H., Book Review....XXVIII, 74
JACKSON, A. V. W., Avesta, the Bible of Zoroaster....I, 420
The Ancient Persian Doctrine of a Future Life....VIII, 149
Zoroastrianism and the Resemblances between It and Christianity....XXVII, 335
JACKSON, H. E., Character Is Not Transferable....XXVII, 357
The Language of the Face....XXVII, 440
Man's Last Refuge....XXVIII, 32
JACKSON, J. L., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism....XVII, 308, 363
JACOBUS, M. W., The Letters of Peter and Jude....VII, 280
Paul and His Teaching in Galatians 2:11–21....XXIV, 351
JASTROW, MORRIS, JR., Excavations at Sendschirli, and Some of Their Bearings on the Old Testament....III, 406
Recent Movements in the Historical Study of Religions in America....I, 24
The Textbook Literature of the Babylonians....IX, 248
JERNEGAN, P. F., Christological Implications of the Higher Criticism III....420
"The Faith of Jesus Christ"....VIII, 198
JESSUP, A. H., Children in Palestine....X, 401
JOHNS, C. H. W., Ancient Monuments in the British Museum Illustrative of Biblical History....XXVII, 7
JOHNSON, E. H., The Foundations of Religious Belief....XXV, 260
JOHNSON, FRANKLIN, Criticism of Sermon Outline, Acts 2:42; 6:3....XII, 339
Criticism of Sermon Outlines, Col. 1:12–14, XI, 47; II Cor. 5:14–17...XI, 342
Interpretation of Matthew 12:39, 40....V, 418
JOHNSTON, CHRISTOPHER, Book Review....XX, 64
JOHNSTON, R. P., A Message for Times of Transition: A Study in the Epistle of the Hebrews....XXVIII, 251
JORDAN, L. H., The Late Professor Tiele....XXI, 32
JORDAN, W. G., The Late Dr. A. B. Davidson as Preacher and Essayist...XXVI, 378
Amos the Man and the Book in the Light of Recent Criticism....XVII, 265

The Outlook for Old Testament Interpretation at the Beginning of the Twentieth Century ..... XVII, 420
JUDSON, EDWARD, An Appreciation of W. R. Harper ..... XXVII, 239
JUDSON, H. P., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper ..... XXVII, 245
Biblical History for Admission to College ..... XXIII, 342
The Political Effects of the Teaching of Jesus ..... XI, 229
KEEDY, J. L., The Movement toward the Graded Sunday School ..... XXIV, 37
KELLNER, Max, The Fall of the Kingdom of Israel ..... XXV, 8
KENNEDY, H. A. A., Book Review ..... XXVII, 155
KENT, C. F., The Boyhood of Joseph ..... X, 414
Characteristics of Israelitish Political Life ..... VII, 520
The Duties of Man as Taught by the Book of Proverbs ..... III, 198
History of Israel to the Founding of the Kingdom ..... XXVIII, 374
The Humanitarian Element in the Old Testament Legislation, XVIII, 270, 338
Jeroboam and the Disruption ..... IV, 38
Myth and Fiction in the Bible ..... XXII, 344
The Present and Possibilities of Excavation in Palestine ..... I, 220
The Recently Discovered Code of Hammurabi ..... XXI, 175
The Social Life of the Jews between 444 and 160 B. C. ..... XIII, 369
The Social Philosophy of the Royal Prophet Isaiah ..... I, 248
Book Reviews ..... I, 237; IV, 470
KEIRSTEAD, W. C., Expository Study of Luke 18:1–15 ..... XXVIII, 63
Book Review ..... XXVIII, 429
KING, H. C., Biblical History for Admission to College ..... XXIII, 340
Concerning Immortality ..... XXVII, 132
The Foundations of Religious Belief ..... XXV, 264
Happiness as Revealed in Jesus' Beatitudes ..... XXIII, 180
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism ..... XVII, 110, 205
The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction ..... XVI, 183
Book Reviews ..... XVI, 307; XVII, 232
KINGMAN, HENRY, The Apocalyptic Teaching of Our Lord ..... IX, 167
KNOWLING, R. J., Notes and Comments on Some Earlier Portions of Acts ..... XIX, 410
The Medical Language of St. Luke ..... XX, 260, 370
KRAMER, F. F., Jesus Christ and Gautama Buddha as Literary Critics ..... III, 252
LADD, G. T., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism ..... XVII, 37, 40, 43
LADD, W. C., Expository Study of Mark 7:24–30 ..... XXVII, 379
LAKE, K., The Practical Value of Textual Variation ..... XIX, 361
Book Review ..... XXI, 229
LEEPER, J. L., The Jordan River between the Seas ..... XX, 422
Remains of the Temple at Jerusalem ..... XXII, 329
The Sources of the Jordan River ..... XV, 326
The Upper Jordan ..... XVII, 86
Voices from Underground Jerusalem ..... XXII, 167
LENOX, J. P., Bida's "The Lord's Supper" ..... XI, 341
Hunt's "The Triumph of the Innocents" ..... XI, 45
Leighton's "The Wise and Foolish Virgins" ..... XI, 256
Makovsky's "Come Unto Me" ..... XI, 199
Palmer's "The Angel at the Sepulcher" ..... XI, 447
Von Gebhardt's "The Sermon on the Mount" ..... XI, 126
The Supreme Face of the Christian Centuries ..... XII, 380
LEVY, C. H., The Life of Jesus Illustrated by J. James Tissot ..... XIII, 69
The Old Testament Illustrated to the Life ..... XXIV, 431
LEWIS, F. G., A Study of the Apocalypse ..... XVIII, 31
LEWIS, W. M., "Bringing the First Begotten into the World" ..... XII, 104
St. Paul's Defense before King Agrippa in Relation to the Epistle to the Hebrews ..... XIII, 244
LISLE, W. M., Principal Fairbairn on "Christ's Attitude to His Own Death" X, 384
LYON, D. G., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper ..... XXVII, 232
A Half-Century of Assyriology ..... VIII, 125

Sketch of Babylonian and Assyrian History with Special Reference to Palestine down to the Division of the Kingdom....VII, 425
MACCOMB, SAMUEL, The Eschatology of Paul....XXII, 36
Faith According to Paul....XXV, 292
The Irony of Christ....XXIII, 104
The Optimism of the Christian Religion....XXVIII, 34
MCCURDY, J. F., Contemporaneous History: Josiah to Ezra....XI, 369
The Morality of the Old Testament....XXIII, 408; XXIV, 15
Book Reviews....XVI, 379; XXI, 309; XXV, 467; XXVII, 301
MACDONALD, D. B., The Drama in Semitic Literature....V 16
MCDOWELL, W. F., The Modern Imitation of Christ....XXIV, 258
MCFADYEN, J. E., The Character of Saul....XXV, 103
The Bible as Literature....XVI, 438
The Messages of the Psalms....XXVI, 15, 96, 184, 258, 336; XXVII, 99
Myth and Fiction in the Bible....XXII, 355
Professor Alexander Balmain Bruce. An Appreciation....XV, 87
Book Reviews....XXIII, 154, 231
MCGIFFERT, A. C., The Kingdom of God....XII, 14
Book Reviews....XVII, 70, 226
MCINTIRE, C. S., Bible Study in the University of Pennsylvania....V, 375
MCKAMY, J. A., The Training of Sunday-School Teachers....XX, 333
MCKEE, W. P., Transient and Permanent Elements in Deuteronomy....XIII, 249
Summary of Schultz's Old Testament Theology....II, 123, 363
Book Review....XX, 415
MACKENZIE, W. D., Faith and Superstition....XXVII, 408
The Need of a New Apologetic. From the Point of View of Philosophy XXI, 191
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism....XVII, 120, 203
To One Who Fears He Has Lost His Bible....XIII, 257
Book Review....XVI, 381
MACKINTOSH, ROBERT, The Third Commandment in the Old Testament....XII, 169
MCLANE, W. W., A Christian Conception of Sin....XXV, 46
The Purpose of Punishment....XXIV, 8
A Working Theory of Atonement....XXII, 284
MACLEAN, G. E., Bible Study in the University of Minnesota....V, 287
MACLEISH, ANDREW, An Appreciation of W. R. Harper....XXVII, 241
MACLENNAN, S. F., Book Review....XXIV, 477
MCMILLEN, W. F., A Proposal for a Graded Public School....XX, 298
Should Professional and Salaried Teachers Be Employed in the Sunday School?....XVI, 416
MACPHERSON, JOHN, Zacharias: A Study of Matthew 23:35....IX, 26
MALLARY, R. D., Expository Preaching with Especial Reference to the Epistle of James....IX, 277
Reforms in the Sunday School....XIV, 421
MALLORY, H. F., The Chief Literary Productions in Israel before the Division of the Kingdom....VII, 510
Book Review....V, 312
MARSHALL, J. T., The Epistle to the Hebrews....VII, 359
Book Review....VIII, 515
MASTERMAN, E. W. G., Agricultural Life in Palestine....XV, 185
Damascus the Oldest City in the World....XII, 71
Dress and Personal Adornment in Modern Palestine....XVIII, 167, 249
The Excavation of Ancient Gezer....XXI, 407; XXVIII, 176
Explorations in the Dead Sea Valley....XXV, 407
Feasts and Fasts of the Jews in Modern Palestine....XXIII, 24; 110
Food and Its Preparation in Modern Palestine....XVII, 407
The Important Work of Dr. Conrad Schick....XX, 146
Jewish Customs of Birth, Marriage, and Death....XXII, 248
The Jews in Modern Palestine....XXI, 17
Occupations and Industries in Bible Lands....XVI, 199, 272; XVII, 276

Occupations of the Jews in Palestine....XXII, 88
The Physical History of the Dead Sea Valley....XXV, 249
The Pool of Bethesda....XXV, 88
Religious Life of the Orthodox Jews in Palestine....XXI, 274
Social Customs in Palestine....XV, 262
A Three Days' Tour around the Sea of Galilee....XXVI, 167
The Water Supply of Damascus....XXI, 98
The Water Supply of Jerusalem, Ancient and Modern....XIX, 87
Book Review....XIX, 466
MATHESON, GEORGE, The Feminine Ideal of Christianity. Luke 1:49...XII, 29, 90
MATHEWS, E. B., Book Review....XI, 276
MATHEWS, SHAILER, Antiochus Epiphanes and the Jewish State....XVI, 13
Bethlehem: The City of Children....X, 473
The Conduct of the Adult Bible Class....XIV, 363
Curriculum of Study in the Sunday School....XXII, 129
Editorials: IV, 161, 241; V, 1; VI, 1, 81; VII, 81, 321; IX, 84; X, 161, 241, 321; XI, 65, 225; XII, 1; XIII, 65, 145, 225; XV, 6; XVI, 83, 403; XVII, 3, 83, 163, 243, 323, 325, 403; XVIII, 83, 323; XIX, 83, 403, 406, 408; XX, 3, 163, 417; XXI, 3, 163; XXIV, 243; XXV, 247; XXVI, 243, 245, 323; XXVIII, 83
Expository Study of Matt. 13:24–30; 36–43....XXVII, 313; XXVIII, 340
W. R. Harper as an Editor....XXVII, 204
Helps to the Study of the Life of Christ....VI, 524
History of New Testament Times in Palestine....XI, 120, 188
The Imitation of Jesus....XXVI, 455
In Elijah's Country....XII, 162
Introduction to the Gospel of Luke....V, 336, 448
From Jenin to Nazareth:
1. The Plain of Jezreel and Beisan....X, 174
2. Gadara and the Jordan Valley....X, 259
Jesus and John: A Suggestion to Reformers....XVII, 17
The Jewish Messianic Expectation in the Time of Jesus....XII, 437
A Letter to a Sunday-School Superintendent....XIV, 192
Men or Institutions....XXVII, 32
The Origin of Acts 9:1–19....XII, 266
An Outline of the Life of Jesus....XI, 328
Professor McGiffert on the Apostolic Age....X, 350
Simon Peter: A Type of Theological Transition....XVII, 348
The Social Teaching of Paul...XIX, 34, 113, 178, 279, 370, 433; XX, 31, 123, 178
The Use of the Bible in Public Schools....XXVII, 59
Book Reviews: IV, 309, 313, 314, 315, 394, 395; V, 72, 153, 231, 393, 475; VI, 155; VII, 156, 312, 393, 395, 539, 540; VIII, 407, 408, 411, 412, 510, 516, 517; IX, 69; X, 151, 229, 392, 394; XI, 58, 141, 143, 363, 366; XII, 59, 62, 141, 219, 461; XIII, 54, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 218, 219, 220, 282, 362, 363, 434; XIV, 452, 460; XV, 145, 389, 465; XVI, 147, 468, 472; XVII, 72, 73, 147, 313, 316, 390, 391, 393, 469, 472; XVIII, 67, 71, 147, 233, 314, 397, 491; XX, 413; XXI, 71, 150, 311; XXII, 149, 474; XXIII, 74; XXIV, 237, 389; XXV, 384; XXVI, 392
MATHEWS, SHAILER, and BURTON, E. D., Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ...XV, 36, 119, 193, 273, 360, 433; XVI, 26, 118, 210, 283, 362, 451
MATTHEWS, W. K., Expository Study of Luke 23:13–25....XXVIII, 334
MEAD, C. M., The Ground of the Authority of the Bible....XXV, 143
MERRILL, G. E., A Visit to Codex B....XII, 5
The Hilltops of Palestine....X, 333
MERRILL, G. R., Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly?....XXI, 271
MERRILL, SELAH, An Archaeological Visit to Jerusalem....XIV, 267
Capernaum. Christ's Own City....XI, 151
Nazareth the Home of Jesus....XI, 5
"Within Thy Gates, O Jerusalem"....XII, 293

MERRILL, W. P., How Shall We Teach the Infancy Stories to Our Children? XXVI, 438
A Meditation ..... XIX, 33
The Need of a New Apologetic: From the Point of View of Practical Theology ..... XXI, 38
Book Review ..... XXIV, 76
METCALF, ARTHUR, The Evolution of the Belief in the World beyond the Grave XVII, 339
MITCHELL, E. K., The Jewish Synagogue and the Relation of Jesus to It ..... XVI, 10
MONCRIEF, J. W., History the Teacher of Mankind ..... XXVIII, 39
Book Reviews ..... VII, 233; IX, 148; XVI, 472
MOORE, E. C., The Homiletic Use of the Bible ..... XXIII, 422
MOORE, G. F., Living Problems of Old Testament Study ..... XXV, 440
MOREY, W. C., How Rome Governed the Provinces ..... II, 29
MOULTON, J. H., New Lights on Biblical Greek ..... XIX, 190
MOULTON, R. G., Deborah's Song ..... VI, 260
Doom of the North. Isaiah 9:8—10:4 ..... VII, 20
An Elegy of a Broken Heart ..... VII, 180
Elegy on Saul and Jonathan ..... VIII, 8
The Last Words of Moses ..... VII, 339
Three Biblical Sonnets ..... VI, 328
Two Sonnets from Job ..... VII, 252
MOXOM, P. S., The Boyhood of John the Baptist ..... X, 454
How Should the Bible Be Studied in the Sunday School? ..... VIII, 229
Interpretation of Matthew 12:39, 40 ..... V, 420
The Main Purpose of the Sunday School ..... XV, 260
The Practical Use of the Bible ..... XV, 424
To a Teacher in the Sunday School Who Has a Class of High-School Pupils XIV, 47
The Various Attitudes of Scholars and People toward the Bible ..... XV, 341
Book Reviews ..... XVII, 230; XX, 414; XXIII, 393
MÜLLER, W. M., Book Review ..... XXVII, 292
MULLINS, E. T., Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly? ..... XXI, 269
Book Review ..... XVIII, 148
MURISON, R. G., God's Education of Men: Proverbs 3:11, 12 ..... XXIV, 278
Totemism in the Old Testament ..... XVIII, 176
MUSS-ARNOLT, W., Abercius, Pagan or Christian? ..... VII, 373
The Babylonian Account of Creation ..... III, 17
The Chaldean Account of the Deluge ..... III, 109
Helps to the Study of the Earlier Prophets. Amos, Hosea, Micah, Isaiah (chaps. 1–39), Nahum ..... IX, 443
The New Testament Apocrypha ..... XXVIII, 50, 136
Theological and Semitic Literature ..... XI, i–xxxii, xxxiii–lxiv
Book Reviews ..... III, 72; IV, 153, 233; VI, 153, 391; VII, 309; XX, 231
MUTCH, W. J. The Gradation of Bible Lessons ..... XXI, 449
Book Review ..... XXIV, 396
MUZZEY, D. S., In Harnack's Seminar ..... XIII, 111
NASH, H. S., Jesus and Current Judaism ..... XXVI, 431
The Modern Imitation of Christ ..... XXIV, 254
Myth and Fiction in the Bible ..... XXII, 354
NORDELL, P. A., Editorial ..... II, 81
The Story of the Spies. A Study in Biblical Criticism ..... I, 168
Book Reviews ..... I, 78, 155, 236, 314, 474
NORTH, C. C., The Religious Life of the College Student ..... XXVIII, 128, 187
NOURSE, E. E., Book Reviews ..... XXI, 470; XXIII, 472; XXV, 235
OLTMANS, A., Home Preparation of the Foreign Mssionary ..... XIII, 185
The Saga Bible School ..... XIV, 449
OLYPHANT, V. M., The Relations of Biblical Facts and Science Regarding God and Man to Universal Truth ..... II, 92
ORR, JAMES, The Value of the Idea of the Kingdom of God ..... XXV, 196

OWEN, LINCOLN, Suggestions from the Day School for Sunday-School Workers, XV, 178
PAINE, L. L., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism....XVII, 119, 204
PARKER, A. K., George Stephen Goodspeed. In Memoriam....XXV, 169
W. R. Harper: The Chicago Period....XXVII, 182
Jerusalem and Thereabouts....VII, 342
A Reminiscence of Nazareth....VII, 189
The Sea of Galilee....VII, 264
A Sunday-School Ritual....XIV, 281
Book Reviews....XXVI, 152; XXVII, 152
PATON, L. B., The Civilization of Canaan in the Fifteenth Century B. C. ..XX, 25, 113
Deborah's Conception of Yahweh....XIX, 197
The Dependence of the Prophets upon History....XIII, 231
Exegetical Notes....XIII, 196
The Historical Character of the Narratives of the Patriarchs....II, 343, 421
The Origin of Yahweh Worship in Israel....XXVIII, 6, 113
Recent Investigations in Ancient Oriental Chronology....XVIII, 13
The Religion of Judah from Josiah to Ezra....XI, 410
The Social Industries and Political Life of Israel 950–621 B. C....X, 24
The Ten Words....XXII, 22
Theology of the Old Testament....XXV, 283
Book Reviews....X, 393; XI, 63; XVII, 468
PATTEN, A. B., The Religious Training of Children....XIII, 312
PATTON, W. M., The Bible and Temperance....XVIII, 361
The Composite Character of Irsael....XX, 432
PEABODY, F. G., The Kingdom of God....XII, 18
PEASE, G. W., A Course of Study in Outline for the Kindergarten Grades of the Bible School....XXII, 369, 451
Some Principles of Method and the Bible-School Lesson....XXI, 48
A Suggestion toward a Rational Bible-School Curriculum....XVI, 98
Should Professional and Salaried Teachers Be Employed in the Sunday School? ....XVI, 420
Book Review....XXV, 78
PECK, E., The Development of the Hebrew Law....XVI, 351
PELOUBET, F. N., Sunday-School Work and How It Can Be Improved....IV, 134
PERKINS, R. R., Expository Study of Matt. 25:1–13....XXVIII, 207
PERRY, H. F., Knowing Christ after the Flesh....XVIII, 284
PETERS, J. P., The Hebrew Idea of Holiness....XIV, 344
The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School....XIX, 334
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism....XVII, 38, 41, 45
PHILLIPS, LLEWELLYN, Expository Study of Luke 10:25–37....XXVII, 461
Book Review....XXVII, 78
PICK, B., Spinoza and the Old Testament....II, 113, 194
PIERSON, D. L., Modern Application of Amos' Sermon....XXI, 371
PINKHAM, H. W., The Material of Religious Education....XXVII, 286
POLLARD, E. B., The Burning of Jeremiah's Roll....VI, 15
The Prophet as a Poet....XII, 327
The Prophet's Use of Contrast....XVIII, 96
Two Poems of Beginnings....XVII, 107
The Prophetic Activity of Jesus....XXIV, 94
PORTER, D. L., Book Review....XVII, 149
PORTER, F. C., Answers to Questions on New Testament Problems, XXVI, 124, 195, 262
The Apocrypha....VIII, 272
George Barker Stevens: In Memoriam....XXVIII, 167
Prophecy and Apocalypse....XIV, 36
The Psalms of the Pharisees....IV, 167
Book Review....XXIV, 314
PORTER, H. D., Olive and Wild Olive in America....XXVI, 59
POTEAT, E. M., The Spiritual Value of Inductive Bible Study....III, 454
POTTS, JOHN, The Training of Sunday-School Teachers....XX, 335

POTWIN, T. S., The "Sufficient Reason" for Isaiah, chaps. 40–66.....III, 435
POUCHER, JOHN, Israelite View of Patriotism.....IV, 32
The Use of Hebrew in New Testament Study.....VI, 88
PRICE, I. M., James Robinson Boise.....V, 410
The Book of Daniel.....XIV, 27
The "Exodus" Material, and the Use Made of It in the Scriptures..XVIII, 451
The French in the Orient.....XXIII, 229
W. R. Harper in His Classroom.....XXVII, 192
The Germans in Assur.....XXVII, 73
German Activity in Oriental Explorations.....XXIV, 305
The German Oriental Society.....XXIII, 64
Important Events in Israel 950–621 B. C.,.....IX, 429
Important Movements in Israel prior to 1000 B. C.....VII, 472
A New Find in Chaldea.....II, 132
The Oriental Exploration Fund.....XXIII, 7
The Palestine Exploration Fund.....XXIII, 146
Some Queries about the Book of Daniel.....VI, 264
The Stele of Hammurabi.....XXIV, 468
The University of Paris. Biblical Workers in the Theological Faculty..XIII, 7
Book Reviews: I, 236, 314, 389, 390, 475; II, 71, 72, 231, 232, 233, 310, 469; III, 72, 152, 385, 388, 394; IV, 150, 151, 224, 390, 392, 474; V, 75, 228, 230, 393; VI, 315, 392, 393, 394; VII, 153; IX, 475; X, 391; XI, 140, 279; XII, 367; XV, 79, 467; XVII, 75, 148, 387; XIX, 68, 315; XX, 158; XXI, 66; XXIV, 392
PRICE, O. J., Expository Study of Luke 11:1–13.....XXVII, 463
Book Review.....XX, 230
PRINCE, J. D., Professor Kamphausen on the Book of Daniel.....I, 355
PRYDE, THOMAS, Book Reviews.....I, 391; XXIII, 470
PURVES, G. T., The Kingdom of God.....XII, 17
On Sermon Outlines.....XVIII, 386
The Story of the Birth of Jesus.....VIII, 423
The Study of the Bible.....XVIII, 133
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 364
RAINSFORD, W. S., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 307, 363
RAMSAY, W. M., Ephesus.....XVII, 167
RAMSDELL, T. J., Kingdom of Heaven in the Gospel of Matthew.....IV, 124
The Missionary Future in the Book of Isaiah.....X, 190
RANDALL, A. S., The Vision of St. Elizabeth.....X, 462
RANDALL, J. H., Expository Study of Matt. 21:1-17.....XXVIII, 145
RAUSCHENBUSCH, WALTER, Jesus an Organizer of Men.....XI, 102
Revelation: An Exposition.....X, 94
REYNOLDS, MYRA, A Letter to a Discouraged Sunday-School Teacher....XIV, 286
Material from English Literature Illustrative of the International Sunday-School Lessons.....XI, 49, 127, 203, 257, 344, 448
Book Review.....IX, 311
RHEES, RUSH, Christ in Art.....VI, 490
Interpretation of Matt. 12:39, 40.....V, 421
The Kingdom of God.....XII, 12
Religious Education as Affected by the Historical Study of the Bible..XXI, 426
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 41, 44
Book Reviews.....VIII, 405; XVII, 145
RIALE, F. N., A New Analogy for Religious Experience.....XVII, 439
Value and Danger of the Study of Comparative Religion.....IV, 14
RICE, E. W., The Training of Sunday-School Teachers.....XX, 432
RIDGES, W. B., "The Place Called Calvary, Where They Crucified Him"..VIII, 401
RIGGS, J. S., The Resurrection of Christ.....XXIII, 249
Some Types of Judaism in the Times of Jesus.....XV, 105
Studies in Palestinian Geography:
1. The Land as a Whole.....IV, 7
2. Judea.....IV, 87

3. Jerusalem ..... IV, 177
4. Samaria ..... IV, 279
5. Galilee ..... IV, 421
6. The Jordan Valley and the Perea ..... V, 36
Book Reviews ..... V, 156; VII, 538; XXII, 469; XXV, 472
ROBERTSON, A. T., Answers to Questions on New Testament Problems XXVI, 124, 195, 262
ROBINSON, G. L., The Ancient "Circuit of Argob" ..... XX, 248
August Dillmann: In Memoriam ..... IV, 244
Exegetical Notes ..... XIII, 269, 341; XIV, 304
The Last Days of Old Jerusalem ..... XIV, 112
Modern Kadesh or 'Ain Kadis ..... XVII, 327
The Newly Discovered "High-Place" at Petra in Edom ..... XVII, 6
An Outline for Studying the Song of Songs ..... XX, 191
The Route of the Exodus from Egypt ..... XVIII, 410
The Wells of Beersheba ..... XVII, 247
Book Reviews ..... XVII, 68; XXV, 76; XXVI, 235
ROLLINS, G. S., The Principle of Adaptation in Revelation ..... XVI, 259
ROPES, C. J. H., Exegetical Notes ..... XIII, 266
Interpretation of Matt. 12:39, 40 ..... V, 428
Joseph Henry Thayer: The Man and His Work ..... XIX, 248
The Parable of the Field ..... VIII, 20
ROPES, J. H., Changes and Conditions in Germany ..... V, 387
Adolf Harnack ..... VII, 22
An Important New Testament Manuscript ..... XXI, 140
Bernard Weiss ..... VIII, 177
ROOT, T. H., The Self-Consciousness of Jesus ..... II, 265, 353, 412
Book Review ..... I, 157
RUSSELL, ELBERT, Expository Study of Matt. 5:1–16 ..... XXVII, 141
Book Review ..... XXVIII, 77
RYDER, W. H., Exegetical Notes ..... XIII, 114, 195, 269, 338
Myth and Fiction in the Bible ..... XXII, 351
Book Reviews ..... XVI, 470; XXV, 386; XXVIII, 156
SAMPEY, J. R., Samaritans ..... XIV, 188
Training of Sunday-School Teachers ..... XX, 344
SANDERS, F. K., Bible Study in Yale University ..... V, 206
W. R. Harper: The Yale Period ..... XXVII, 177
President's Annual Address. The Religious Education Association ..... XXIII, 298
Should Professional and Salaried Teachers Be Employed in the Sunday-School? ..... XVI, 421
The Sources of Early Hebrew History ..... XXVIII, 388
Spiritual Message of Malachi ..... XIV, 412
Training of Sunday-School Teachers ..... XX, 348
Book Review ..... XVI, 227
SAWIN, T. P., Is the Bible More Familiar Now than Formerly? ..... XXI, 260
SAYCE, A. H., The Age of Abraham ..... XXVI, 248
The Hittite Inscriptions ..... XXVI, 30
The Hyksos in Egypt ..... XXI, 347
Latest Discoveries in Palestine: Canaan before the Israelites ..... XXV, 125
SCHAMBERG, J. F., The Nature of the Leprosy of the Bible ..... XIII, 162
SCHAUFFLER, A. F., The Main Purpose of the Sunday School ..... XV, 257
SCHEIL, V., Excavations Made by the French in Susa and Babylonia 1902–3 ..... XXIV, 146
SCHMIDT, EMANUEL, Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life ..... XIX, 384
Solomon's Temple ..... XIV, 164
SCHMIDT, NATHANIEL, Exegetical Notes ..... XIII, 267
Moses: His Age and His Work ..... VII, 31, 105
Nehemiah and His Work ..... XIV, 329
The Paris Congress of the History of Religion ..... XVI, 447
Book Review ..... XXI, 152

SCHNECK, G. H., Book Review....XIV, 76
SCHODDE, G. H., "Anointing with Oil", James 5:14....X, 145
The Chronology of Old Testament Literature....V, 290
Israel's Place in Universal History....X, 272
The Jewish Apocalypses....VI, 97
The New Greek Enoch Fragments....I, 359
Shall the Old Testament Be Used as a Medium of Christian Teaching?.IV, 359
Book Reviews....VIII, 330; X, 83; XIII, 130, 355
SCHOEMAKER, W. R., Expository Study of Matt. 5:33–48....XXVII, 144
The Gospel According to the Hebrews....XX, 196
Book Reviews....XVIII, 75, 495; XXVI, 73
SCOTT, H. M., Professor Samuel Ives Curtiss: In Memoriam....XXIV, 330
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism....XVII, 36, 39, 42
The Teachings of Jesus and the Teachings of the Jews in the Time of Christ Respecting the Messiah and His Kingdom....I, 408
The Times of Christ....VI, 413
Book Review....III, 235
SCOTT, OWEN, Rocks and Revelation....IX, 112
SCOTT, W. A., Religious Situation in State Universities....XXVI, 20
SEMELROTH, W. J., The Main Purpose of the Sunday School....XV, 258
SEYMOUR, T. D., Book Review....III, 313
SHARMAN, H. B., Book Review....XXV, 233
SHAW, C. G., Current Interest in the Crucifixion....XXII, 180
Jesus Christ and Eternal Life....XXII, 436
Opus Christi....XXI, 356
SHEDD, E. C., Stephen's Defense before the Sanhedrin....XIII, 94
SHEPARDSON, F. W., Biographical Sketch of W. R. Harper....XXVII, 162
SILVERSMITH, JULIUS, The Administration of Laws and Justice in Early Jewish and Christian Eras....XIII, 170
SIMON, ABRAM, A Curriculum for a Jewish Sabbath School....XXIV, 117
SIMPSON, B. F., Book Reviews....II, 235, 236
SLATER, J. R., Expository Study of Luke 14:1–14....XXVII, 465
Individualism and Solidarity as Developed by Jeremiah and Ezekiel..XIV, 172
SMALL, A. W., W. R. Harper as University President....XXVII, 216
SMITH, G. A., Professor A. B. Davidson. In Memoriam....XX, 167, 288
W. R. Harper as an Old Testament Interpreter....XXVII, 200
The Home of Our Lord's Childhood....VIII, 435
The Service of the Old Testament in the Education of the Race....VIII, 91
SMITH, G. B., Editorials....XXVII, 83; 85
Recent Psychological Investigations in the Realm of Religion....XXIV, 335
Truthfulness in Teaching the Truth....XXVIII, 231
Book Reviews: XX, 70, 487; XXI, 231, 391; XXIII, 397, 474; XXV, 150; XXVII, 474; XXVIII, 350, 428
SMITH, H. P., Book Reviews....XVII, 142; XXVII, 298
SMITH, J. M. P., Books on Early Old Testament History....XXVIII, 421
Heinrich Ewald and the Old Testament....XXII, 407
W. R. Harper in His Study....XXVII, 188
Book Reviews: XVIII, 232, 393; XIX, 389; XX, 68, 229, 315; XXI, 225, 390, 467, 471; XXII, 153, 310; XXV, 236
SMITH, J. W., Man's Conception of God from an Historical Standpoint....IV, 338
SMITH, R. M., Beliefs of a Brother....III, 30
SMITH, W. T., Christianity and Old Testament Criticism....III, 345
The Hebrew Ecclesiasticus....X, 58
Book Reviews: II, 70, 73, 75, 230, 314, 471; III, 233, 315, 385, 386, 475,476; IV, 152, 225, 227, 229; V, 157, 231, 309, 395, 396, 474; VI, 76, 148, 151, 395; VII, 389; VIII, 251, 252, 324, 329, 512, 517; IX, 73, 75, 149, 151; X, 155, 157, 232, 312; XI, 215, 366, 460; XII, 135, 137, 221; XIII, 437,438
SNELL, M. M., Evangelical Buddhism....VII, 182
Evangelical Hinduism....VI, 270
Hinduism's Points of Contact with Christianity....III, 189, 349; IV, 98

Modern Theosophy in Its Relation to Hinduism and Buddhism.....V, 200, 259
The Nature and Scope of the Science of Comparative Religion.....VIII, 203
The Practical Value of the Science of Comparative Religion.....XIII, 88
The Speculative Value of Comparative Religion.....X, 342
SNYDER, P. M., Theological Instruction in Switzerland.....I, 109, 184, 278, 445
SOARES, T. G., A Chronological Discussion of the Virgin Oracle of Isaiah....VI, 58
Expository Study of Luke 2:40–52.....XXVII, 67
Ezekiel's Temple.....XIV, 93
Hebrew Historiography.....II, 178
How to Teach the International Sunday-School Lessons 1907.....XXVIII, 412
Old Testament Criticism and the Pulpit.....XXV, 267
The Religious Ideas of Judaism from Ezra to the Maccabees.....XIII, 380
The Virgin Birth of the Son Immanuel.....XXIII, 417
What Is the Ethical Value of the Old Testament in Modern Life?..XXVII, 23
Book Reviews.....II, 154; IV, 153
SPOER, H. H., A Fellah Wedding at Siloam.....XXVI, 7
STALKER, JAMES, Principal S. D. F. Salmond. In Memoriam.....XXVI, 188
The Article "Jesus" in the Three Encyclopaedias.....XIX, 19
STARBUCK, E. D., The Religion of a Mature Mind.....XXIII, 123
The Varieties of Religious Experience.....XXIV, 100
Book Review.....XX, 309
STARR, FREDERICK, Notes on Current Anthropological Literature.....V, 45; VI, 45
STEARNS, W. N., Professor Thayer: A Student's Appreciation.....XIX, 226
Religious Education in State Universities.....XXVII, 442
STEVEN, GEORGE, Popular Bible Study in Scotland.....XI, 239
STEVENS, G. B., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....XXVII, 237
The Foundations of Religious Belief.....XXV, 262
The Just Shall Live by Faith.....XXIII, 267
A Paraphrase of the Epistle to the Romans.....VIII, 299, 390
The Kingdom of God.....XII, 14
The Prophetic Teaching Concerning Sin.....XXVII, 423
The Righteousness of God.....XXV, 274
The Teaching of Jesus:
1. The Religious Ideas of the Jews in the Time of Jesus.....V, 7
2. The Methods of His Teaching.....V, 106
3. His Teaching Concerning God.....V, 192
4. His Teaching Concerning Himself.....V, 266
5. His Attitude toward the Old Testament.....V, 360
6. The Kingdom of God.....V, 431
The Theology of Paul and John Compared.....III, 166
What Is Biblical Theology and What Is Its Method?.....I, 5
Book Review.....XXIII, 390
STEVENS, W. A., Ministry of Christ.....VI, 444
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism.....XVII, 307, 363
Book Reviews.....III, 387; XXV, 152
STEVENSON, MARION, A Meditation: I Cor. 1:18.....XVIII, 367
STEWART, G. B., Book Review.....XXIII, 236
STEWART, J. W. A., Biblical Teaching on the Righteous Acquisition of Property XXVII, 360
STIBITZ, GEORGE, The Old Testament Prophets as Social Reformers.....XII, 20
STIMSON, H. A., The Ethics of the Old Testament.....XVI, 87
STOOPS, J. D., The Use of the Bible in Public Schools.....XXVII, 48
STRAYER, P. M., The Self-Revelation of Christ, with Special Reference to the Fourth Gospel.....XXVII, 327
STRONG, A. H., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper.....XXVII, 235
STRONG, JAMES, The Tabernacle.....I, 270
STRONG, J. H., Book Review.....XXVII, 476
STUCKENBERG, J. H. W., The Kingdom of God.....XII, 13
SWETE, H. B., The Prophets of the Christian Church.....XXVI, 202
SWING, A. T., Book Reviews.....XXI, 312; XXIV, 157

TANNER, J. S., Book Review....VIII, 71
TAYLOR, GRAHAM, The Main Purpose of the Sunday School....XV, 259
Men or Institutions....XXVII, 119
TAYLOR, JOHN, The Message of Micah....XXV, 201
TEN BROECK, JAMES, Biblical Criticism in Some of Its Theological and Philosophical Relations....II, 330, 444
TERRY, M. S., The Great Kenotic Text....XVII, 292
The Hebrew Doctrine of Future Life....II, 87
The Need of a New Apologetic. From the Point of View of Biblical Criticism XXI, 129
The Place of Biblical Critcism in the Sunday School....XIX, 338
The Revelation of John....VII, 207
Religious Lessons in the Book of Daniel....XIV, 50
What Higher Criticism Is Not....VI, 22
Book Reviews....XIX, 393; XXV, 470
THATCHER, O. J., The Expansion of Judaism....I, 99
Book Reviews....I, 79, 153, 314; III, 154
THAYER, J. H., Interpretation of Matt. 12:39, 40....V, 418
The American School for Oriental Study and Research in Palestine..VI, 307; XVI, 24
THOMPSON, W. O., Biblical History for Admission to College....XXIII, 344
THOMSON, W. M, An Illustrator of the Fifth Gospel....XX, 380
THORP, W. B., Biblical Teaching on the Righteous Acquisition of Property XXVII, 359
Expository Study of Matt. 28:1–15....XXVIII, 338
The Significance of Christ for the Minister's Preaching....XXVIII, 306
THURBER, C. H., Child-Study in the Sunday School....XIV, 42
THWING, C. F., Jesus as a Teacher....X, 166
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism....XVIII, 466
The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction....XVI, 170
TOY, C. H., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism....XVII, 37, 40, 43
TRUMBULL, H. C., An Illustrator of the Fifth Gospel: Dr. William M. Thomson XX, 380
The Place of Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School....XIX, 340
TUCKER, W. J., Biblical History for Admission to College....XXIII, 339
The Newer Education and the Ministry....XII, 183
TUFTS, J. H., Book Review....XVI, 228
TULLER, E. P., Expository Study of Matt. 4:1–11....XXVII, 71
TWEEDY, H. H., Expository Study of Matt. 26:17–30....XXVIII, 274
VARNEY, E. D., Recent Articles on the Oxyrhynchus Logia....X, 304
Book Review....IX, 228
VAUGHN, R. M., Expository Study of Luke 7:1–17....XXVII, 307
VINCENT, G. E., An Appreciation of W. R. Harper....XXVII, 244
VINCENT, J. H., Bible Study in the Life of Christ....XVIII, 131
The Hall of the Christ at Chautauqua....VI, 530
VINCENT, M. R., Exegetical Notes....XIII, 334
The Kingdom of God....XII, 15
VISCHERT, J. F., Book Review....XXVIII, 76
VOTAW, C. W., The American Standard Edition of the Revised Bible....XVIII, 259
Books for New Testament Study: Popular and Professional....XXVI, 271
The Chronology of Jesus' Public Ministry....XXVI, 425
Editorials: XVI, 163, 243; XVIII, 243; XIX, 3, 243; XX, 243, 323; XXI, 83, 243, 323, 403; XXII, 3, 83, 163, 243, 403; XXIII, 3, 243, 323; XXIV, 3, 83, 163; XXVI, 83; XXVII, 403
The Field of Religious Education in America....XXV, 347
The Great Day of Pentecost....XIX, 47
W. R. Harper in the Popularization of Bible Study....XXVII, 209
Inductive Studies in Acts: The Primitive Era of Christianity: IX, 45, 122, 204, 291, 363; X, 64, 133, 209, 281, 366
Location of the Galatian Churches....III, 456

The Modern Jewish View of Jesus....XXVI, 101
The Newly Discovered "Sayings of Jesus"....XXIV, 261
The Pastoral Epistles....VII, 130
Present Excavations in Palestine....XIV, 434
Recent Discussions of the Chronology of the Apostolic Age....XI, 112, 177
The Septuagint Greek Version of the Old Testament....XVI, 186
The Temple of Jerusalem in Jesus' Day....XXIII, 169
A Year's Progress in Religious Education....XXIII, 194
Book Reviews..I, 238, 474, 477, 478, 479; III, 152, 153, 392, 393, 473, 474; IV, 228, 231, 236, 472; V, 315, 319; VI, 72, 152, 312; VIII, 66; IX, 230, 231, 234, 315; XI, 364; XII, 360; XIII, 216, 358, 359, 361, 435; XIV, 143, 220, 221, 314; XV, 74, 77, 391, 461; XVI, 144, 148, 149, 228, 310, 312, 390; XVII, 152, 153; XVIII, 230, 313, 316, 396, 493; XIX, 71, 154, 313; XXI, 70; XXII, 151, 231, 307, 309; XXIII, 73, 233; XXIV, 154, 394; XXV, 398; XXVI, 75
VOTAW, C. W., and BRADLEY, C. F., Books Recommended for New Testament Study....XVI, 42
WALKER, D. A., The Circassian Colonies at Amman and Jerash....IV, 202
Idealism and Opportunism in Jesus' Teaching. A Study of Matt. 5:17–20 XVII, 433
Realism in Psalm 23:1–3....II, 430
Recovery of a Roman Milestone....III, 132
Sectarianism and Missions as Illustrated in Mohammedanism....II, 15
Some Notes from Palestine....II, 374
The Strategy of Jesus....XVIII 101
True and False Prophets in I Kings, chap. 22....XX, 272
The Vapor Bath of Ghantur....III, 53
Book Reviews....XXI, 389, 466
WALLACE, O. C. S., The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction....XVI, 181
WARD, W. H., Early Palestine....VII, 401
WARFIELD, B. B., Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism....VII, 118, 204
WARREN, W. F., The Origin of the Pentateuch....XVIII, 194
WATERBURY, L. W., Christmas in Heathen Lands....X, 464
WATSON, W. S., Deuteronomy 34:1—Its Bearing upon the Authorship of Deuteronomy....VI, 356
WEIL, GUSTAV, An Introduction to the Quran....V, 181, 273, 343, 438; VI, 26, 105
WELTON, D. M., The Old Testament Wisdom....X, 183
WEST, A. F., Biblical History for Admission to College....XXIII, 341
WHATHAM, A. E., Meaning of the Ring and Rod in Babylonian-Assyrian Sculpture....XXVI, 120
Were the Israelites Ever Polytheists?....XIII, 293
WHEELER, B. I., The Training of Sunday-School Teachers....XX, 337
WHEELER, KITTREDGE, Book Review....XI, 278
WHITTAKER, THOMAS, On Sermon Outlines....XVIII, 386
WILKINSON, W. C., John Albert Broadus....V, 327
The Child Jesus in Painting....VIII, 458
Jesus as Preacher....VI, 476
WILLCOX, M. A., Theories of Inspiration....V, 169
WILLETT, H. L., Editorial....XV, 245
Expository Study of Matt. 2:1–12....XXVII, 64
Jerusalem....XXVI, 325
Interpretation of Hosea 14:1–9....XIV, 58
Interpretation of Ezekiel 36:25–36....XIV, 132
Interpretation of Ezra 3:10–13....XIV, 200
Interpretation of Psalm 122:1–9....XIV, 290
Interpretation of Nehemiah 1:1–11....XIV, 367
Interpretation of Nehemiah 13:15–22....XIV, 425
Book Reviews..XI, 219, 220, 456, 457; XII, 59; XV, 464; XXI, 311, 466, XXV, 309; XXVII, 396; XXVIII, 287

WINCHESTER, B. S., The Determinative Factor in a Course of Religious Instruction ..... XXIII, 435
The Opportunity of the Small Sunday School ..... XXI, 381
A Working Hypothesis for Religious Instruction ..... XVIII, 197
Book Review ..... XXIII, 316
WOOD, I. F., The Effect of Modern Bible Teaching as Seen by the Student XXVI, 55
Expository Study of Luke 2:1–20 ..... XXVII, 63
The Prayer of Faith: James 5:13–18 ..... XXIV, 31
What Shall the Adult Bible Class Do with Modern Biblical Scholarship? XXI, 375
Book Reviews ..... I, 475; XXI, 224; XXIII, 75, 157; XXV, 315
WOODRUFF, C. E., Book Reviews: III, 313, 475; IV, 224, 230, 231, 233, 235, 315, 316, 470; V, 74, 310; VII, 156, 236
WOODS, R. A., The Kingdom of God ..... XII, 16
WRIGHT, ARTHUR, On the Date of the Crucifixion ..... II, 7, 106, 167, 275
WRIGHT, T. F., Figurines from Tell Sandahannah ..... XX, 215
Gezer and Its Excavation ..... XX, 388
How Was the Curse of Jericho Fulfilled? ..... XXIII, 263
Jar Handles ..... XVII, 135
A Needed Duplicate Found ..... XV, 216
Palestinian Lamps with Christian Inscriptions ..... XXV, 457
Saph and the Tell-es-Safi ..... XIII, 348
The Siloam and Simplon Tunnels ..... XXVII, 468
A Symbolic Figure of the Queen of Heaven ..... XVII, 447
ZENOS, A. C., Birth and Childhood of Jesus ..... VI, 433
Jesus' Idea of the Kingdom of God ..... III, 35
Myth and Fiction in the Bible ..... XXII, 343
The Place of John the Baptist in Gospel History ..... XV, 11
Suggestions for a Sunday-School Catechism ..... XVII, 118, 204
The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction ..... XVI, 168
What the Higher Criticism Is Not ..... VI, 189
Book Reviews ..... XV, 385; XVII, 315; XX, 156; XXII, 388

II. TOPICAL INDEX

	VOL.	PAGE
Abba	XVIII,	237
Abercius, Inscription of	VII,	373
Abraham, The Age of	XXVI,	248
Acquisition of Property, Biblical Teaching on	XXVII,	275, 359
Acts, The Book of, Introduction to	VI,	39
Acts, Character and Composition of	XIX,	268
Acts, Illustrations of Textual, Variation in	XIX,	361
Acts, Inductive Studies in	IX,	45, 122, 204, 291, 363; X, 64, 133, 209, 281, 366
Acts, McGiffert's Interpretation of	X,	350
Acts, Medical Language of Luke in	XX,	260, 370
Acts, Notes on Earlier Portions of	XIX,	410
Acts, Present Status of Criticism	XVII,	355
Acts, Purpose of	XXII,	3
Acts, Recent Literature on	XIX,	423
Acts, Speeches in	XIX,	238, 414
Adult Bible Class and Modern Biblical Scholarship	XXI,	375
Agnosticism and Evolution	VI,	374
Agnosticism, Legitimate	XXVII,	255
Altars, Hebrew	IX,	329
American Colleges, The Bible in	XXVI,	215
American Institute of Sacred Literature	I–XXVIII	*passim*
American School for Oriental Study in Palestine	VI,	307; XVI, 24
Amos and Hosea	XXV,	84
Amos and Hosea, Attitude of, toward the Monarchy	XX,	361, 457
Amos the Man and the Book	XVII,	265
Amos, Modern Application of his Sermons	XXI,	371
Amos, Utterances of, Arranged Strophically	XII,	86, 179, 251, 333
Ancient Monuments in the British Museum Illustrative of Biblical History	XXVII,	7
Antiochus Epiphanes and the Jewish State	XIV,	13
Apocalypse and Prophecy	XIV,	36
Apocalyptic Literature in the Bible	XVIII,	31
Apocalyptic Literature, Jewish	XXV,	30
Apocalyptic Messianism of the Pharisees	XIX,	178
Apocalyptic Teaching of Jesus	IX,	167
Apocrypha, The New Testament	XXVIII,	50, 136
Apocrypha, The Old Testament	VIII,	272
Apologetic, The Need of a New	XXI,	38, 129, 191, 284
Apologetic, The New	XIX,	403
Apologetics, Influence of Historical Study upon	XX,	164
Apologists, The Greek, of the Second Century	XXVI,	132
Apostle's Creed Revised by the Teaching of Jesus	XII,	153
Apostolic Age, Conduct of the Christians of	XXVII,	259
Apostolic Age, Distinctive Beliefs of the	XIX,	243
Apostolic Age, Inductive Studies in	IX,	45, 122, 204, 291, 363; X, 64, 133, 209, 281, 366
Apostolic Age, Professor McGiffert on	X,	350
Apostolic Age, Recent Discussions of the Chronology of	XI,	112, 177
Archaeology and Faith	XIX,	83
Archaeology and the Old Testament	XXII,	116
Argob, The Ancient Circuit of	XX,	248
Art, The Child Jesus in	VIII,	458
Art, Conceptions of Paul in Early Christian	IX,	179
Ashtoreth, A Symbolic Figure of	XVII,	447
Assyria, Decline and Fall of	XI,	369

Assyria and Babylonia, Sketch of Excavations....VIII, 23
Assyrian and Babylonian Imprecations....XXIV, 26
Assyrian and Babylonian History with Reference to Palestine....VII, 425; IX, 401
Assyrian and Babylonian Prayers....XXIII, 279
Assyrio-Babylonian Inscriptions, Decipherment of....I, 294, 371
Assyriology, A Half Century of....VIII, 125
Atonement, Doctrine of the, in the Facts of Our Lord's Suffering....IX, 87
Atonement in Non-Christian Religions....XVII, 22, 96, 191, 297
Atonement, A Working Theory of....XXII, 284
Authority of the Bible and Modern Criticism....XI, 225
Avesta, the Bible of Zoroaster....I, 420
Babylon and the Bible....XX, 490
Babylon, The Jews in....XIV, 104
Babylon, Nebuchadnezzar as King of....XIV, 3
Babylonia and Assyria, Sketch of the Excavations in....VIII, 23
Babylonian-Assyrian Religion....VII, 291
Babylonian and Assyrian Imprecations....XXIV, 26
Babylonian-Assyrian Sculpture, Meaning of the Ring and Rod in....XXVI, 120
Babylonian Penitential Psalms....XXIII, 358
Babylonian Prayer, A....XXII, 49
Babylonian Prayers, Assyrian and....XXIII, 279
Babylonians, Textbook Literature of....IX, 248
Barnabas....XXIII, 62; XXV, 334
Barrows, John Henry, Notice of the Death of....XX, 58
Barrows Lectures....IX, 375; XX, 201
Beatitudes, The....XI, 49; XXII, 83; XXIII, 180; XXV, 134
Beersheba, The Wells of....XVII, 247; XVIII, 49
Beisan....X, 174
Bethesda, The Pool of....XXV, 88
Bethlehem: The City of Children....X, 473
Bible and the Child....VIII, 64
Bible and Christian Scholarship....X, 161
Bible and the Common Schools....XX, 243
Bible and Moral Character....XXVI, 163
Bible and Personal Experience....XXII, 323
Bible and Social Ethics....XVI, 323
Bible and Temperance....XVII, 361
Bible, American Standard Edition of the Revised....XVIII, 259
Bible as the Book of Life....XXIV, 163
Bible as Literature....XVI, 438
Bible a Book of Religion and Morals....XX, 243
Bible, Central Element in the Sunday School....XI, 1
Bible, Children's Interest in the....XVI, 398
Bible Courses for Preparatory Schools....XXVIII, 198
Bible, Criticism and the Authority of....XI, 225
Bible, Differences of Opinion about....IX, 321
Bible, The English, and English Writers....IX, 185
Bible, The English in Theological Seminaries....IV, 287
Bible, Ground of the Authority of....XXV, 143
Bible, Historical and Literary Criticism of....I, 243
Bible, Historical Study of....XVIII, 381; XIX, 323; XXI, 426; XXVIII, 83
Bible History, Stages in....X, 1
Bible, Homiletic Use of....XXIII, 422
Bible, How Transmitted to Us....XVI, 139
Bible, Infallibility of....III, 30
Bible in American Colleges....XXVI, 215
Bible in the Light of Recent Study....XX, 239
Bible in Public Schools, Use of....XXVII, 48
Bible in the Sunday School....III, 50; XXIV, 193
Bible in Young People's Societies....VIII 49

Bible, Is it More Familiar Now than Formerly?....XXI, 260
Bible, Its Religious Worth Supreme....XVII, 403
Bible Lands, Occupations and Industries in....XVI, 199, 272; XVII, 276
Bible Lessons, The Gradation of....XXI, 449
Bible, Literary Study of the....X, 89
Bible, Myth and Fiction in the....XXII, 342
Bible of John Calvin, The....XXVII, 344
Bible, Practical Use of....XV, 424
Bible, Present Knowledge and Influence of....XXI, 243
Bible, Prophetic Element in....II, 321
Bible, Reasons for Believing in....I, 403
Bible, Reasons for the Neglect of....II, 81
Bible, a Record of a Growing Revelation....XVII, 163
Bible, Regular Study of....XXIII, 163
Bible School, Outline of Study for the Kindergarten Grades of....XXII, 369, 451
Bible-School Lesson, Some Principles of Method and....XXI, 48
Bible, Should It Be Taught as Literature in Our Public Schools?....XX, 313
Bible's Message for Today....XXVII, 3
Bible Study, Advantages of a Broader and Deeper....I, 83
Bible Study and Archaeological Exploration....X, 89
Bible Study, An Argument for....XVIII, 137
Bible Study at Chautauqua....VII, 380
Bible Study, Choice of Books for....I, 323; XVI, 42
Bible Study, Facts and Truths in....II, 1
Bible Study in the *Biblical World*....II, 401
Bible Study in the Church....XVI, 403
Bible Study in Colleges....V, 287; IX, 2; XVII, 403
Bible Study in Japan....XII, 99
Bible Study in Scotland....XI, 239
Bible Study in Summer Schools....VI, 161
Bible Study in the Sunday School....VIII, 229
Bible Study in the University of Paris....XIII, 7
Bible Study, Increasing Interest in....XVII, 58
Bible Study, The Larger Meanings of....XX, 163
Bible Study, The Minister's Duty....XVIII, 163
Bible Study, Modern Jewish Customs as....XVIII, 7
Bible Study and the Monuments....XV, 150
Bible Study, The "New Method" in....X, 321
Bible Study, Practical, Not Scholastic....XX, 163
Bible Study, Obligations of....XIV, 227
Bible, Study of the....XVIII, 133
Bible Study, Popular Significance of....XVIII, 163
Bible Study, Principles of....III, 1
Bible Study, Relation of the Seminary to....VIII, 265
Bible Study, Religious Interest and....XVII, 403
Bible Study, Scientific and Devotional....XIII, 409
Bible Study, Sociological Point of View in....XVII, 83
Bible Study, Spiritual Growth and....X, 321
Bible Study and the Sunday-School Teacher....XIV, 323
Bible-Study Sunday....XV, 323, 379; XVI, 137; XVIII, 131, 218, 382; XIX, 456
Bible Study, Systematic, in the Sunday School....XVI, 98
Bible Study, A True Historical....XX, 3
Bible Study, Urgent Need for....X, 117
Bible Study, Use of Books in....XVI, 3
Bible Study, Various Kinds of....VII, 161
Bible Study, Why Is It Necessary?....III, 81
Bible Study, Wider Relations of....XX, 163
Bible Teaching by Ministers....XV, 164
Bible Teaching, Effect of Modern....XXVI, 55
Bible Teaching, Need of Intelligent....XIII, 65; XVI, 403

Bible as Literature....XX, 243
Bible, To One Who Fears He Has Lost His....XIII, 257
Bible, Trustworthiness of the....XIX, 406
Bible, Various Attitudes of Scholars and People toward the....XV, 341
Bible, Unity of the....III, 321
Bible, What It Is and What It Is Not....XVIII, 105
Biblical Criticism as Literary Study....X, 89
Biblical Criticism, Attitude of the Christian toward....III, 275
Biblical Criticism in the Sunday School....XIX, 329
Biblical Criticism, Recent Radical....XX, 3
Biblical Criticism, Results of....VI, 81
Biblical Criticism, A Scheme of....VI, 95
Biblical Criticism, Theological and Philosophical Relations of....II, 330, 444
Biblical Criticism, Necessity of....X, 161
Biblical Criticism and the Need of a New Apologetic....XXI, 129
Biblical Criticism, What It Is Not....VI, 22, 189, 351
Biblical Facts and Science....II, 92
Biblical Geography, The Study of....XI, 65
Biblical Greek, New Lights on....XIX, 190, 478
Biblical History, Ancient Monuments in the British Museum....XXVII, 7
Biblical History, Characteristics of....II, 161
Biblical Interpretation as a Historical Study....XVII, 178
Biblical Interpretation, Moral Aspect of....XII, 289
Biblical Interpretation and the Application of Biblical Truth....XIII, 1
Biblical Literature....XVII, 163
Biblical Literature and Admission to College....XXIII, 339
Biblical and Other Ancient Chronology....XVIII, 13
Biblical Preaching....IX, 81
Biblical Preaching, Authoritative....XII, 289
Biblical Psychology....XII, 1
Biblical Scholarship in Germany....V, 387
Biblical Scholar as a Prophet....XXVI, 245
Biblical Scholarship, The Adult Bible Class and....XXI, 375
Biblical Sonnets....VI, 328
Biblical Stories in Religious Teaching....XIV, 87
Biblical Teaching on the Acquisition of Property....XXVII, 275, 359
Biblical Theology: Its History and Its Mission....VI, 6, 358
Biblical Theology, Nature and Method of....I, 5
Biblical Thought in Scotland, Progress of....XX, 149
Biblical Training for Lay Workers....XVI, 403
Biblical Visions, Pedagogical Aspects of....XIV, 151
Biblical World, The Future of the....XXVIII, 3
Biblical World, Mission of the....XIV, 147
Birmingham, Summer School for Bible Study....XIV, 447
Boise, James Robinson....V, 410
Books, The Choice of....XV, 243
Books for Biblical Study....I, 323
Books for New Testament Study: Popular and Professional..XVI, 42; XXVI, 271
Books on Early Old Testament History....XXVIII, 421
Books on the Life of Jesus....XXVI, 478
Books, Use of, in Bible Study....XVI, 3
British Museum, Ancient Monuments in....XXVII, 7
Broadus, John Albert....V, 327
Bruce, Alexander Balmain....XIV, 230, 310; XV, 87
Bruce's Lectures at the University of Chicago....VI, 280, 374
Buddha's Path of Salvation....XII, 307
Buddhism, The Message of, to Christianity....XXVIII, 23, 94
Buddhism, Evangelical....VII, 182
Burroughs, G. S., Notice of Death of....XVIII, 489
Calvary (see under Jesus' Crucifixion).

Calvin, The Bible of....XXVII, 344
Canaan before the Israelites....XXV, 125
Canaan in the Fifteenth Century B. C., The Civilization of....XX, 25, 113
Canaanitish History to about the Year 1000 B. C....VII, 459
Canon of the New Testament, The....XXI, 115
Capernaum, Christ's "Own City"....XI, 151
Catechism, Suggestions for a Sunday-School....XVI, 166; XVII, 35, 118, 203; 307, 363, 443; XVIII, 53, 466
Chaldea, A New Find in....II, 132
Character Is Not Transferable....XXVII, 357
Chautauqua, Hall of the Christ at....VI, 530
Child Prophecies of Isaiah, The....IV, 259
Childhood, Ideal, in Non-Christian Religions....IX, 7
Children and Christianity....VIII, 473
Children, How Shall We Teach the Infancy Stories to....XXVI, 438
Children in Palestine....X, 401
Children, Religious Training of....XIII, 312
Children's Interest in the Bible....XVI, 398
Child-Study in the Sunday School....XIV, 42
Christ, Attitude toward the Old Testament....III, 241
Christ, The Divinity of, in Modern Philosophy....XXI, 76
Christ, The Irony of....XXIII, 104
Christ, Life of, Expository Study of the....XXVII, 63, 135, 304, 374, 458
Christ, Life of, Why Should We Study It?....XXVI, 403
Christ, Love for....XXII, 403
Christ, The Many-Sided....XXV, 450
Christ, the Modern Imitation of....XXIV, 248
Christ, A New Interpreter for the Suffering....XXV, 464
Christ the Religious Teacher of the World....IV, 401
Christ, The Self-Revelation of, and the Fourth Gospel....XXVII, 327
Christ, The Significance of, for the Minister's Preaching....XXVIII, 306
Christi, Opus....XXI, 356
Christian Ethics, The Primary Question in....XXVII, 85
Christian Church, 30–100 A. D., Chronology of....IX, 47
Christian Church, The Prophets of the....XXVI, 202
Christian Conception of Sin....XXV, 46
Christian and Jew....XXVIII, 229
Christian Life, Three Conceptions of the....XXIII, 16
Christian Religion, The Optimism of the....XXVIII, 34
Christian Scholarship, Advancement in....XXV, 403
Christian Scholarship, The Next Great Task of....XXIV, 347
Christian Scholars, The Need of....X, 161
Christian Society, Two Obligations of a Church to....XVIII, 323
Christian Thought, Types of....VI, 455; VII, 6, 94, 168
Christianity a Development....XI, 289
Christianity and Judaism....XX, 80
Christianity and the New Evangelism....XVIII, 403
Christianity and the Oriental Religions....XIII, 204
Christianity and the Parliament of Religions....II, 241
Christianity and the Supernatural....XXVII, 323
Christianity, Essential....XVIII, 434
Christianity, Feminine Ideal of....XII, 29, 90
Christianity, Future of....VI, 248
Christianity, Hinduism's Point of Contact with....IV, 98
Christianity a Historical Religion....XIX, 83
Christianity, Josephus and....XXV, 361
Christianity, The Message of Buddhism to....XXVIII, 23, 94
Christianity, Modern Apologetic for....XIX, 403
Christianity in Oriental Countries....XIII, 79

Christianity, Primitive Era of, Inductive Studies in...IX, 45, 122, 204, 291, 363; X, 64, 133, 209, 281, 366
Christianity, Zoroastrianism and....XXVII, 335
Christians, Beliefs of the First....XIX, 243
Christians, Conduct of Early, and the Spread of Christianity....XXVII, 259
Christian's Manual of Arms, Rev., chaps. 2, 3....IX, 269
Christians, Sunday Worship of the Primitive....XXVI, 341
Christmas in Heathen Lands....X, 464
Christological Implications of the Higher Criticism....III, 420
Chronology in a Study of the Life of Christ, The Place of....XVI, 163
Chronology of the Apostolic Age....XI, 112, 177
Chronology of Jesus' Public Ministry....XXVI, 425
Chronology of Old Testament Literature....V, 290
Chronology, Recent Investigations in Ancient Oriental....XVIII, 13
Church, Essential Meaning of ἐκκλησία....XXV, 183
Church of England, Biblical Criticism in the....XXV, 465
Church's Mission Fundamentally Religious....XVIII, 323
Church, Two Obligations of the, to a Christian Society....XVIII, 323
Church, The Ordinances of....XXVIII, 296
Churches, What Should They Demand of the Theological Schools....XXV, 20
Codex B, A Visit to....XII, 5
College, Required Religious Services of a....XXVIII, 240
College Student, Religious Life of the....XXVIII, 128, 187
Commandment, The Third, in the Old Testament....XII, 169
Commandments, The Ten....XXII, 22
Comparative Religion Notes....II–XIII *passim*
Comparative Religion, The Study of....VI, 321; XVI, 243
Comparative Religion, Value and Danger of the Study of....IV, 14
Comparative Translation:
Hebrews 12:11....XXI, 46
I Kings 18:21....XXI, 139
Romans 12:1, 2....XXI, 216
Exodus 20:7....XXI, 302
Colossians 4:5, 6....XXI, 379
Psalm 19:12, 13....XXI, 447
James 1:17....XXII, 52
Matt. 26:73, 74....XXII, 224
Ecclesiastes 11:1....XXII, 139
Job 19:25–27....XXII, 301
I Peter 1:17–21....XXII, 367
Isaiah 9:6....XXII, 449
Acts 4:13....XXIII, 48
Genesis 3:15....XXIII, 130
Habakkuk 2:2–4....XXIII, 287
I Corinthians 13:9–12....XXIII, 209
Matthew 10:26–28....XXIII, 376
Jeremiah 31:33, 34....XXIII, 443
Luke 13:32, 33....XXIV, 35
Psalm 16:9–11....XXIV, 126
II Tim. 3:16....XXIV, 199
Isaiah 26:3....XXIV, 283
I Thess. 5:19–22....XXIV, 359
Consciousness, The Need of an Educational....XXI, 210
Corinth, Excavations at....VIII, 233
Corinthian Epistles, The....VI, 278
Council of Seventy....VIII–XXI *passim*
Creation, The Babylonian Account of....III, 17
Creation, Biblical Account of....III, 6
Creation, Genesis Poem Concerning....XVII, 107
Creation Stories, Are They True?....XXVIII, 163

Criticism, The Apologetic Value of Modern....XXV, 427
Criticism and the Authority of the Bible....XI, 225
Criticism, Biblical, Place of, in the Sunday School....XIX, 329
Criticism and Edification....III, 281
Criticism, Higher (see Biblical Criticism).
Criticism and the Minister....XXVII, 403
Criticism, Modern....VII, 321
Criticism, The Open Mind in....XXV, 3
Criticism and the Pulpit, Old Testament....XXV, 267
Criticism, Recent Radical....XX, 3
Critical Results, Wisdom in Teaching....III, 209
Cross, The Doctrine of the....XVIII, 243
Crucifixion, Current Interest in the....XXII, 180
Crucifixion, Date of....II, 7, 106, 167, 275
Crucifixion of Jesus....XIX, 238
Current Opinion (see also Notes and Opinion)....I–XXVIII *passim*
Curriculum for a Jewish Sabbath School....XXIV, 117
Curriculum of a Preparatory School, A. Courses in the Bible Suited to the....XXVIII, 198
Curriculum of Study in the Sunday School, The....XXII, 129
Curtiss, Samuel Ives. In Memoriam....XXIV, 330
Damascus, the Oldest City in the World....XII, 71
Damascus, The Water Supply of....XXI, 98
Daniel, Education of the Young Prophet....X, 444
Daniel, Professor Kamphausen on the Book of....I, 355
Daniel, Religious Lessons in the Book of....XIV, 50
David, Boyhood of....X, 433
David, Place of, in Hebrew Literature and Life....V, 241
David, Song of the Boy....X, 443
Davidson, A. B....VIII, 257; XIX, 224; XX, 167, 288; XXVI, 378
Dead Sea Region, Exploration in the....XXI, 327
Dead Sea Valley, Explorations in the....XXV, 407
Dead Sea Valley, The Physical History of the....XXV, 249
Deborah's Conception of Yahweh....XIX, 197
Deborah's Song....VI, 260
Decalogue, The, or Ten Commandments....XXII, 22
Decius, An Apostasy during the Persecution of....VIII, 289
Deified Men....XIX, 345
Delitzsch, Franz, Appreciation of....XXV, 327
Deluge, Chaldean Account of the....III, 109
Deluge, Hebrew Stories (Genesis, chaps. 6–9)....IV, 20, 114
Demonology in the New Testament....XVIII, 352
Deuteronomy, Origin and Character of....XI, 246; XIX, 133
Deuteronomy, Transient and Permanent Elements in....XIII, 249
Development of Hebrew and Christian History....XI, 289
Dictionary of the Bible, Hastings....XII, 129; XIV, 375; XVII, 141; XX, 400; XXV, 376
Dillmann, August....IV, 244
Disciples, How Jesus Gathered His First....XV, 112
Divine Element in the Early Stories of Genesis, The....IV, 349, 407
Divinities into Gods, The Transformation of the Local....XXI, 7
Divinities, Local, of the Modern Semites....XIX, 168, 288
Doctrinal Catechism in Sunday-School Instruction, The Use of a....XVI, 166
Dods, Marcus....VII, 245
Dress in Modern Palestine....XVIII, 7, 167, 249
Ecclesiastes, The Book of....I, 453; XXII, 268
Ecclesiastes and the Rubaiyat....XXVI, 355
Ecclesiasticus, The Hebrew....X, 58
Education, Newer, and the Ministry....XII, 183
Education, The Movement for Religious and Moral....XXI, 83

Education vs. Revivals....XXV, 323
Educational Consciousness, The Need of an....XXI, 210
Egypt, Development of the Priesthood in Israel and....II, 19
Egypt, Hyksos in....XXI, 347
Egypt, Route of the Exodus from....XVIII, 410
Egyptian Expedition of the University of Chicago....XXVIII, 68
Egyptian History....VIII, 439; IX, 415
ἐκκλησία, The Essential Meaning of....XXV, 183
Elijah, Mission and Work of....XXIV, 180
Elijah's Country....XII, 162
English Literature Illustrative of the International Sunday-School Lessons..XI, 49, 127, 203, 257, 344, 448
Enoch, Book of, in Reference to the New Testament and Early Christian Antiquity XII, 37
Enoch, New Greek Fragments of....I, 359
Ephesians, The Letter to the....VII, 52
Epistle to the Hebrews, Practical Outcome of the....XXIV, 443
Eschatology of Paul, The....XXII, 36
Eternal Life, Jesus Christ and....XXII, 436
Ethical Teaching of Jesus in Relation to the Ethics of the Pharisees and of the Old Testament....X, 198
Ethical Teaching of the Old Testament, The....XXI, 108, 197
Ethical Value of the Old Testament in Modern Life, What Is the....XXVII, 23
Ethics, The Bible and Social....XVI, 323
Ethics of Jesus, Are They Practicable?....XVII, 256
Ethics of the Old Testament....XVI, 87
Ethics, The Primary Question in Christian....XXVII, 85
Ethics Scientific and Christian....XVIII, 83
Ethics, Social, for Church Leaders....XVI, 424
Evangelical Hinduism....VI, 270
Evangelism, The New and the Modern Spirit....XVIII, 403
Evangelization, Paul's Methods of....XXII, 416
Ewald, Heinrich, and the Old Testament....XXII, 407
Examinations in the Sunday School....XIV, 326
Excavations at Sendschirli, and Some of Their Bearings on the Old Testament..III, 406
Excavations in the Roman Forum....XVII, 199
Excavation at Gezer, Levitical Cities in the Light of the....XXIV, 167
Excavation of Ancient Gezer....XXI, 407; XXVIII, 176
Exegetical Notes....XIII, 42, 113, 192, 266, 334, 423
Exile, Ezekiel the Prophet of the....V, 248
Exiles, Return of the....I, 40
Exodus, Material Concerning, and the Use Made of It in the Scriptures....XVIII, 451
Exodus, Route of the....XVIII, 410, 415
Exploration in Ancient Ruins....XXV, 4
Exploration in Bible Lands....XXIII, 403
Exploration in the Dead Sea Region....XXI, 327
Explorations in the Dead Sea Valley....XXV, 407
Exposition of "Be Ye therefore Perfect"....XXII, 243
Expository Preaching....XI, 81, 319; XII, 320
Expository Study on the Life of Christ....XXVII, 63, 135, 304, 374, 458
Ezekiel and Jeremiah, Individualism and Solidarity in....XIV, 172
Ezekiel, the Prophet of the Exile....V, 248
Ezekiel's Contribution to Sociology....XVII, 112
Ezekiel's Temple....XIV, 93
Ezra to the Maccabees. Bibliography on the Period from....XIII, 399
Ezra to the Maccabees, Chief Literary Productions from....XIII, 389
Ezra to the Maccabees, Religious Ideas of Judaism from....XIII, 380
Ezra and Nehemiah....I, 208; XIV, 238
Ezra the Scribe, Successors of....II, 97
Facts and Truth in Biblical Teaching....II, 1

Faith According to Paul....XXV, 292
Faith and Superstition....XXVII, 408
Faith as an Effort of the Soul....XVIII, 185
Faith of Jesus Christ....VIII, 198
Faith, The Just Shall Live by....XXIII, 267
Faith, Passage from an Unthinking to an Intelligent....XIII, 65
Faith, The Prayer of, James 5:13–18....XXIV, 31
Family Life among the Jews....III, 445
Family Worship....XXVII, 104
Fatherhood of God, The....XII, 230
Feasts and Fasts of the Jews in Modern Palestine....XXIII, 24, 110
Feminine Ideal of Christianity (Luke 1:49)....XII, 29, 90
Food and Its Preparation in Modern Palestine....XVII, 407
Foreshadowings of the Christ....VIII, 376, 483; IX, 34, 194, 285, 354, 457
Frank Mountain....XVIII, 88
Future Life, Evolution of the Belief in....XVII, 339
Future Life, Hebrew Doctrine of....II, 87
Gadara....X, 259
Galatians, Epistle to the....VI, 207
Galatians 2:11–21, Paul and His Teaching in....XXIV, 351
Galilee, Geography of....IV, 421
Galilee, Sea of....VII, 264; XV, 205
Genesis, The Early Stories in....III, 1
Genesis, The Stories of....III, 6, 97, 176, 264, 326, 440; IV, 20, 114, 184, 266, 349, 407
Gen. 21:9–21, Is it a Duplicate of Gen. 16:5–14....II, 407
Geography, a Factor in Biblical History....XI, 65
Gezer, The Excavation of Ancient....XX, 388; XXI, 407; XXIV, 167; XXVIII, 176
Gizeh, Excavations in the Cemetery of....XXVI, 67
God, Conceptions of, among Modern Semites....XIX, 122
God, Doing the Will of....XXI, 403
God, The Immanent Presence and Influence of....XXIV, 83
God, Interpreted by Fatherhood....XII, 230
God, Kingdom of, The Value of the Idea of the....XXV, 196
God, Man's Conception of, from a Historical Standpoint....IV, 338
God, The Righteousness of....XXV, 274
God's Education of Men: Proverbs 3:11, 12....XXIV, 278
God's Method of Inquiry....XX, 450
Gods of the Modern Semites....XIX, 168, 288
Gods, The Transformation of the Local Divinities into....XXI, 7
Goodspeed, George Stephen. In Memoriam....XXV, 169
Goshen and the Route of the Exodus....XVIII, 410
Gospel According to the Hebrews, The....XX, 196
Gospel, The First Written....I, 432
Gospel, The, and the Greek Mysteries....X, 104
Gospel of Matthew, Purpose and Plan of....XI, 37, 91
Gospel of John, Type of Christian Thought in....VII, 168
Gospel of Luke, Purpose and Plan of....XVI, 248, 342
Gospel of Mark, Purpose and Plan of....XV, 250, 331
Gospel and Revelation of Peter....I, 33
Gospel, Relation of the, to the Law....XXII, 163
Gospels, Difficulty of Making a Harmony of....IV, 161
Gospels, Newberry Manuscript of....X, 277
Gospels, Synoptic, Type of Christian Thought in....VI, 455
Gospels, The Trustworthiness of....XXVI, 364
Graded Bible School, A Proposal for a....XX, 298
Graded Instruction in the Sunday School....XII, 65
Grammar, New Testament....I, 163
Greek Apologists of the Second Century....XXVI, 132
Greek, Biblical, New Lights on....XIX, 190, 478
Greek and English New Testament, The Advantage of Using a Parallel....XXV, 141

Greek Version of the Old Testament....XVI, 186
Green, William Henry....VIII, 46; XV, 244, 406
Grinding in Ancient and Modern Palestine....XIX, 9
Hackett, Horatio B., Appreciation of....XXVI, 89
Haggai and Zechariah....I, 124
Haggai and Zechariah, Religious Teachings of....XIV, 195
Haifa to Nazareth....XVI, 407
Hammurabi, Code of....XXI, 175; XXIII, 188, 272
Happiness as Revealed in Jesus' Beatitudes....XXIII, 180
Harnack, Adolf....VII, 22; XVI, 304
Harnack's Seminar....XIII, 111
Harper, W. R., Memorial Sketches and Appreciations of....XXVII, 161–252
Haskell Oriental Museum, Dedication of....VIII, 81, 103; X, 483
Heathen Lands, Christmas in....X, 464
Hebrew Doctrine of Future Life....II, 87
Hebrew Historiography....II, 178
Hebrew History 950–621, B. C., Important Events in....IX, 429
Hebrew History, Assyrian History in Relation to....IX, 401
Hebrew History, Characteristics of....XII, 145
Hebrew History and Contemporary Egyptian History....IX, 415
Hebrew History, A Development of....XI, 289
Hebrew History Fashioned by God....IX, 161
Hebrew History, Moses' Place in....V, 161
Hebrew History in Relation to Universal History....X, 272
Hebrew History, Social, Industrial, and Political Life of, 950–621 B. C....X, 24
Hebrew History, The Sources of Early....XXVIII, 388
Hebrew Idea of Holiness....XIV, 344
Hebrew Law, Development of....XVI, 351
Hebrew Literature and Life, David's Place in....V, 241
Hebrew Literature, from Earliest Period to the Maccabees....VII, 497, 510; XI, 422, 435; XIII, 389
Hebrew Nation, Composite Character of the....XX, 432
Hebrew Political Life, Characteristics of....VII, 520
Hebrew Political Romance (The Book of Judith)....III, 429
Hebrew Rock Altars....IX, 329
Hebrew, Use of, in New Testament Study....VI, 88
Hebrews, Epistle to the....VII, 359
Hebrews, The Gospel According to the....XX, 196
Hebrews, Poetry of the Ancient....XXII, 358
Hebrews, Practical Outcome of the Epistle to the....XXIV, 443
Hebrews, Social Life of the, from Josiah to Ezra....XI, 397; XIII, 150
Hebrews, A Study in the Epistle to the....XXVIII, 251
Hebrews, Type of Christian Thought in....VII, 94
Hebrews: Were They Really a Separate Nation?....XIX, 163
Herod, The City of....XVIII, 88
Higher Critic, Can He Save Souls?....XXV, 247
Higher Criticism, Christological Implications of....III, 420
High-Place at Petra....XVII, 6; XXI, 167; XXVII, 385
Hinduism, Evangelical....VI, 270
Hinduism, Points of Contact with Christianity....III, 189, 349; IV, 98
Historical Character of the Narratives of the Patriarchs....II, 343, 421
Historical Method in the Study of the Bible....IX, 321; XVII, 163; XVIII, 381; XIX, 323; XX, 3
Historical Method, What Is the Final Service of the....XIX, 83
Historical Movements in Israel from 621 to 516 B. C....XI, 382
Historical Study of the Bible....XXVIII, 83
Historical Study of the Bible, Religious Education as Affected by the....XXI, 426
Historical Study, The Moral Effect of....XXVIII, 291
Historiography, Hebrew....II, 178
History, Hebrew, Moses' Place in....V, 161

History, Old Testament, Uniqueness of....V, 81
History of New Testament Times in Palestine....X, 125; XI, 120, 188
History of Religion, The Paris Congress of....XVI, 447
History, The Oldest Fixed Date in....XXVIII, 108
History the Teacher of Mankind....XXVIII, 39
Hitchcock, Dr. Roswell D., Appreciation of....XXV, 327
Hittite Inscriptions....XXVI, 30
Holiness, Hebrew Idea of....XIV, 344
Home and Religious Education....XXV, 418
Homiletic Use of the Bible....XXIII, 422
Hosea and Amos....XXV, 84
Hosea and Amos, Attitude of, toward the Monarchy....XX, 361, 457
Hosea, The Prophet, Story of, as It Might Have Been Told in Contemporary Chronicles....XII, 257
Hosea, The Utterances of, Arranged Strophically....XXIV, 412
Human Element in the Early Stories of Genesis, The....IV, 266, 407
Humanitarian Element in the Old Testament Legislation....XVIII, 270, 338
Hyksos in Egypt, The....XXI, 347
Hymns, Sunday-School, Religious Instruction by....XVI, 18
Hyperbole, Jesus' Use of....XIX, 3
Immanuel, The Virgin Birth of....XXIII, 417
Immortality, Concerning....XXVII, 123
Immortality, Evolution in the Belief in....XVII, 339
India, "Barrows Lectures" in....IX, 375; XII, 201
Individualism and Solidarity in Jeremiah and Ezekiel....XIV, 172
Infancy Stories, How Shall We Teach Them?....XXVI, 438
Inscriptions, Assyrio-Babylonian, Decipherment of....I, 294, 371
Inscriptions, Hittite....XXVI, 30
Inscriptions, Palestinian Lamps with Christian....XXV, 457
Inscriptions, Prayers from the Neo-Babylonian Historical....XXIII, 428
Inspiration, Theories of....V, 169
Institutions, Men or....XXVII, 32, 118
Interpretation as a Historical Study....XVII, 178
Interpretation, Moral Aspects of Biblical....XII, 289
Interpretation of the Scriptures....V, 88; XVII, 420; XXI, 163
Isaiah, Child Prophecies of....VIII, 417
Isaiah, Chronological Discussion of the Virgin Oracle....VI, 58
Isaiah, Missionary Future in the Book of....X, 190
Isaiah, Servant Prophecy of (chap. 53)....IX, 32
Isaiah, Social Philosophy of the Royal Prophet....I, 248
Isaiah, Unity of....XVI, 152; XIX, 75
Isaiah, Work of....X, 48
Islam: A Sketch with Bibliography....VIII, 337
Israel, Composite Character of....XX, 432
Israel, Development of the Priesthood in Egypt and....II, 19
Israel, Divine Leading of....IX, 161
Israel, The Fall of the Kingdom of....XXV, 8
Israel from 621–516 B. C....XI, 382
Israel, History of, to the Founding of the Kingdom....XXVIII, 374
Israel, Levitical Cities of, in the Light of the Excavation at Gezer....XXIV, 167
Israel, The Origin of Yahweh-Worship in....XXVIII, 6, 113
Israel, Palestine before the Coming of....XXVIII, 360
Israel prior to 1000 B. C., Important Movements in....VII, 472, 483
Israel, Religious Life of, from Solomon to Josiah....X, 33
"Israel" Tablet....IX, 62
Israel to Samuel, The Religion of....XXVIII, 400
Israel: Was She Really a Separate Nation?....XIX, 163
Israel's Contribution to Religion....VIII, 111
Israel's Messianic Hopes....XII, 400
Israel's Place in Universal History....X, 272

Israelite View of Patriotism....IV, 32
Israelites, Canaan before the....XXV, 125
Israelites: Were They Ever Polytheists? ....XIII, 293
James, Epistle of....VI, 121
James, Epistle of, Expository Preaching with Especial Reference to....IX, 277
James, Epistle of, Faults of the Early Christians as Shown in....IV, 331
Japan, Bible Study in....XII, 99
Japan, How a Religion Grew in....XXV, 173
Jar Handles....XVII, 135
Jehovah, Deborah's Conception of....XIX, 197
Jenin ....X, 174
Jeremiah and Ezekiel, Individualism and Solidarity in....XIV, 172
Jeremiah, A Study of....XXII, 98
Jeremiah, Trial of....XVI, 431
Jeremiah's Roll, Burning of ....VI, 15
Jericho, How Was the Curse of, Fulfilled?....XXIII, 263
Jeroboam and the Disruption....IV, 38
Jerusalem.... VII, 343; XII, 293; XXVI, 325
Jerusalem, The American School in....XVI, 24
Jerusalem, An Archaeological Visit to....XIV, 267
Jerusalem, Ancient and Modern, The Water Supply of....XIX, 87
Jerusalem, Geography of....IV, 177
Jerusalem, Last Days of Old....XIV, 112
Jerusalem, A Mosaic Recently Discovered at....XVIII, 46
Jerusalem, Notes from....XXVII, 453
Jerusalem of David and Solomon, The .... XXII, 8
Jerusalem, Remains of the Temple at....XXII, 329
Jerusalem, The Temple at, in Jesus' Day....XXIII, 169
Jerusalem, Voices from Underground....XXII, 167
Jesus, Apocalyptic Teaching of....IX, 167
Jesus, Articles Concerning, in the Three Encyclopaedias....XIX, 19
Jesus as Healer ....XV, 169
Jesus as a Man of Affairs....XI, 17
Jesus as an Organizer of Men....XI, 102
Jesus as a Preacher....VI, 476
Jesus as a Prophet....X, 327; XXIV, 94
Jesus as a Prophetic Servant of the Lord....XXIV, 22
Jesus as a Religious Teacher for the World....IV, 401
Jesus as a Social Reformer....VI, 1
Jesus as a Teacher....X, 166
Jesus as a Thinker....X, 245
Jesus, Beatitudes of....XXII, 83
Jesus, Birth and Childhood of....VI, 433; VIII, 423
Jesus, Books on the Life of....XXVI, 478
Jesus, The Central Theme of Biblical Study....IV, 321
Jesus, Character of....VI, 1
Jesus, The Child in Painting....VIII, 458
Jesus and Current Judaism....XXVI, 431
Jesus, Ecclesiastical Paintings of....XII, 380
Jesus and Eternal Life....XXII, 436
Jesus, Ethical Teachings of....X, 198
Jesus, Faith of....III, 247; VIII, 198
Jesus, Foreshadowings of ....VI, 401; VIII, 376, 483; IX, 34, 194, 285, 354, 457
Jesus and Gautama Buddha as Literary Critics....III, 252
Jesus, Home of the Childhood of....VIII, 435; XI, 5
Jesus, Ideals of, in the Apostolic Age....XIX, 243
Jesus, Imitation of....XXVI, 455
Jesus in Art....VI, 490
Jesus in History....VI, 518
Jesus in Modern Fiction....X, 241

Jesus in Poetry....VI, 504
Jesus, Jewish Messianic Expectation in the Time of....XII, 437
Jesus and the Jewish Synagogue....XVI, 10
Jesus and John....XVII, 17
Jesus, Kenotic Theory Concerning....XVII, 292
Jesus, The Land of....XXVI, 408
Jesus, Life of, Books for the Study of the....VI, 524; XII, 276
Jesus, Life of, Constructive Studies in ....XV, 36, 119, 193, 273, 360, 433; XVI, 26, 118, 216, 283, 362, 451
Jesus, Ministry of ....VI, 444
Jesus, Ministry of, Chronology of the....XVI, 163
Jesus and Modern Criticism....XIV, 387
Jesus, The Modern Jewish View of....XXVI, 101
Jesus, Modern Loyalty to....XVII, 325
Jesus, Modern Reverence for....IV, 161
Jesus, Modern Theological Conception of....XIX, 408
Jesus, The Natural and the Supernatural in....VI, 168
Jesus and the Old Testament....III, 301; VI, 128; VII, 296, 386; XX, 493
Jesus on the Doctrine of God, Influence of the Life and Teaching of ....XI, 306
Jesus, Outline of the Life of....XI, 328
Jesus the Perfecter of Faith....XX, 278
Jesus, The Personal Religion of....XIV, 394
Jesus, The Reality and Simplicity of....XVI, 83
Jesus, The Return to the Real....XVI, 83
Jesus, Sayings of, The Newly Discovered....XXIV, 261
Jesus, Self-Sacrifice in the Teaching of....XXI, 323
Jesus, Sources of Our Knowledge of the Life of....VI, 424; XV, 26
Jesus, Strategy of....XVIII, 101
Jesus, The Teaching of (see also Jesus' Teaching)....V, 7, 106, 192, 266, 360, 431
Jesus, The Times of....VI, 413
Jesus, What the Nazareth Years Did for....XVIII, 424
Jesus, The World's Need of....XV, 83
Jesus' Age, The Importance of a Knowledge of....IV, 241
Jesus' Attitude toward Malicious Accusations....XVII, 446
Jesus' Attitude toward the Old Testament....V, 360
Jesus' Conception of Messiahship ....XII, 369; XV, 18, 136
Jesus' Conception of the Kingdom of God....III, 35; V, 431; XV, 372
Jesus' Conception of Nature....XV, 414
Jesus' Crucifixion, Date of....II, 7, 106, 167, 275
Jesus' Ethics, Are They Practicable....XVII, 256
Jesus' Ethics and Scientific Ethics....XVIII, 83
Jesus' Gathering of His First Disciples....XV, 112
Jesus' Idea of Relative Values....XXVI, 3
Jesus' Influence on Social Institutions....XI, 167
Jesus' Life and Teaching, Supremacy of....XXV, 215
Jesus' Manner of Dress....XV, 347
Jesus' Methods in Teaching....V, 106
Jesus' Pre-Existence, A Poem Concerning....XVII, 107
Jesus' Pre-Existence in the Fourth Gospel....XIII, 308
Jesus' Public Ministry, Chronology of....XXVI, 425
Jesus' Second Coming....XVI, 37
Jesus' Self-Consciousness....II, 265, 353, 412; XII, 3
Jesus' Suffering, The Atonement and....IX, 87
Jesus' Teaching and the Apostle's Creed....XII, 153
Jesus' Teaching Concerning God....V, 192
Jesus' Teaching Concerning Himself....V, 266; VI, 534; XXVI, 447
Jesus' Teaching Concerning Non-Resistance ....XIX, 238
Jesus' Teaching, Idealism and Opportunism in ....XVII, 433
Jesus' Teachings, in Relation to the Teachings of the Jews Respecting the Messiah ....I, 408

Jesus' Teaching in the Gospel of John....VI, 467
Jesus' Teaching in the Synoptic Gospels....VI, 455
Jesus' Teaching, Political Effects of....XI, 229
Jesus' Temptation, English Literature Illustrative of....XI, 49
Jesus' Temptation in the Wilderness....XI, 28; XV, 18; XIX, 477; XX, 76
Jesus' Times, A Glimpse of the Inner Life of....XVI, 337
Jesus' Use of the Jonah Stories....IX, 246
Jesus' Use of Hyperbole....XIX, 3
Jew, Christian and....XXVIII, 229
Jews in Babylon....XIV, 104
Jews in Modern Palestine....XXI, 17
Jews, Occupations of the, in Palestine....XXII, 88
Jews, Religious Ideas of the, in the Time of Jesus....V, 7
Jews, The Religious Life of the Orthodox, in Palestine....XXI, 274
Jews, Social Life of, between 444 and 160 B. C....XIII, 369
Jews' Return from Exile....XIV, 157
Jewish Alexandrian Thought and New Testament Theology....XXVI, 41
Jewish Apocalypses....VI, 97
Jewish Apocalyptic Literature....XXV, 3, 30
Jewish Customs of Birth, Marriage, and Death....XXII, 248
Jewish Customs as Possible Helps in Bible Study....XVIII, 7
Jewish Family Life....VIII, 445
Jewish History 444–160 B. C., Books on....XIII, 399
Jewish History in Times of Ezra and Nehemiah....XIV, 238
Jewish Literature from Ezra to the Maccabees....XIII, 389
Jewish Passover as Celebrated Today....XXVIII, 342
Jewish Sabbath School, A Curriculum for a....XXIV, 117
Jewish Synagogue, Jesus' Relation to the....XVI, 10
Jewish View of Jesus, The Modern....XXVI, 101
Jezreel, Plain of, and Beisan....X, 174
Joash, Coronation of....XVII, 272
Job, Book of....I, 288
Job, Messianic Prophecy in....I, 119
John the Baptist, Boyhood of....X, 454
John the Baptist in Gospel History, The Place of....XV, 11
John the Baptist and Jesus: A Suggestion to Reformers....XVII, 17
John the Baptist, the Man and His Message....XXVI, 418
John the Baptist, Testimony of....XX, 441
John, Epistles of....VII, 366
John, First Epistle of, Structure of the....IX, 341
John, Gospel of, Analysis of....XIII, 102
John, Gospel of, Study Outline....I, 190
John, Gospel of, Purpose and Plan of the....XIII, 16, 102
John and Paul, Theology of....III, 166
Jonah, Book of, and Modern Criticism....IX, 241
Jonah, Miraculous Element in....IX, 243
Jonah, Theology of the Book of....XIX, 378
Jonah, What Was the Sign of....XX, 99
Jonah's Mission to Nineveh....XII, 190
Jordan River between the Seas....XX, 422
Jordan River, The Sources of the....XVI, 326
Jordan, The Upper....XVII, 86
Jordan Valley, The....X, 259
Jordan Valley and the Perea....V, 36
Joseph, Boyhood of....X, 413
Josephus and Christianity....XXV, 361
Josiah to Ezra, Contemporaneous History....XI, 369
Josiah to Ezra, Israel's Literature from....XI, 422, 435
Josiah to Ezra, Religion of Judah from....XI, 410

Josiah to Ezra, Social Life of the Hebrews from ..... XI, 397; XIII, 150
Josiah and the Lawbook ..... XIII, 106
Jubilee, Year of, Old Testament Laws of the ..... XVIII, 344
Judah, Religion of, from Josiah to Ezra ..... XI, 410
Judaism, Characteristics of Early ..... XVII, 376
Judaism, Expansion of ..... I, 99
Judaism in the Times of Jesus, Some Types of ..... XV, 105
Judaism, Jesus and Current ..... XXVI, 431
Judaism, Religious Ideas of, from Ezra to the Maccabees ..... XIII, 380
Jude, The Epistle of ..... VII, 280
Judea, Geography of ..... IV, 87
Judith, Book of ..... III, 429
Kadesh, or 'Ain Kadis ..... XVII, 327
Kenotic Text, The Great ..... XVII, 292
Kindergarten Grade of the Bible School, A Course for ..... XXII, 369, 451
Kindergarten Methods in the Sunday School ..... XVIII, 414
Kingdom of God ..... XII, 12
Kingdom of God, Jesus' Idea of the ..... III, 35
Kingdom of God, The Value of the Idea of the ..... XXV, 196
Kingdom of Heaven in the Gospel of Matthew ..... IV, 124
Kingdom of Israel, The Fall of the ..... XXV, 8
Koran, Introduction to the ..... V, 181, 273, 343, 438; VI 26, 105
Laboratory Method in the Sunday School ..... XXVI, 459
Language of the Face, The ..... XXVII, 440
Larsa, Senkereh, the Ruins of Ancient ..... XXV, 389
Law, Hebrew, Development of the ..... XVI, 351
Laws and Justice in Early Jewish and Christian Eras ..... XIII, 170
Law and the Prophets, Fulfilling the ..... XXII, 163
Leadership, The Call to Modest ..... XXVI, 243
Libellus. From the Reign of Decius ..... VIII, 289
Library, W. R. Harper Memorial ..... XXVII, 371
Life of Christ, Aids to the Study of ..... XXVI, 479
Life of Christ, Expository Studies on the ..... XXVII, 63, 135, 304, 374, 458; XXVIII, 59, 142, 205, 274, 334
Life of Christ, How Shall We Teach the ..... XXVI, 469
Life of Christ and the Laboratory Method in the Sunday School ..... XXVI, 459
Life of Christ, Chronology and a Study of the ..... XVI, 163
Life of Christ, Why Should We Study It? ..... XXVI, 403
Logia, The Oxyrhynchus ..... X, 151, 219, 241, 304, 381; XI, 266
Logos, The ..... XIII, 42
Luke, Introduction to the Gospel of ..... V, 336, 448
Luke, Medical Language of ..... XX, 260, 370
Luke, Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of ..... XVI, 248, 342
Maccabean Struggle with Antiochus Epiphanes ..... XIV, 13
Malachi, Historical Background of ..... XIV, 404
Malachi, Spiritual Message of ..... XIV, 412
Man, Duties of, as Taught by the Proverbs ..... III, 198
Man, Religious Work and Study of ..... XIII, 176
Man's Last Refuge ..... XXVIII, 32
Manuscript B ..... XII, 5
Maps of Palestine ..... XIII, 413
Mark, Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of ..... XV, 250, 331
Marriage, Paul's Teaching Concerning ..... XX, 123
Matthew, Purpose and Plan of the Gospel of ..... I, 194, 263; XI, 37, 91
Matthew, Logia of, Recent Discussions on ..... I, 432
Medeba Map, The ..... XII, 244
Medical Language of Luke ..... XX, 260, 370
Men or Institutions ..... XXVII, 32, 118
Merneptah Tablet, Israel on the ..... IX, 62
Message for Times of Transition: The Epistle to the Hebrews ..... XXVIII, 251

Messiah and His Kingdom, Teachings Respecting....I, 108
Messiahship as Conceived by Jesus....XII, 369; XV, 18, 136
Messianic Expectation in the Time of Jesus....XII, 437
Messianic Hopes of Israel....XII, 400
Messianic Prophecy, Books on....XII, 444
Messianic Prophecy in the Book of Job....I, 119
Messianic Prophecies, Interpretation of the....IV, 81
Messianism, Rise of Apocalyptic....XIX, 40
Micah, The Message of....XXV, 201
Minister both Preacher and Teacher, The....XXIII, 346
Minister and Biblical Criticism, The....XXVII, 403
Minister, The Prophets as Models for the....XX, 83
Minister and Sociology....XVII, 83
Minister, The, and Social Ethics....XVI, 323
Minister's Duty toward Bible Study, The....XVIII, 163
Minister's Obligation to the Sunday School, The....XVII, 3
Minister's Preaching, The Significance of Christ for the....XXVIII, 306
Minister's Reading, The....VI, 241
Ministerial Virility....XVII, 3
Ministry and the Newer Education, The....XII, 183
Ministry, The Teaching....XV, 164
Ministry of Teaching in the Sunday School....XVIII, 287
Miracles, Christian Conception of....XXVII, 323
Miracles of Healing, Jesus'....XV, 169
Missionary Biography in the Sunday School....XXVII, 362
Missionary, Home Preparation of the....XIII, 185
Missionary Outlook....XIII, 79
Missions and Sectarianism in Mohammedanism....II, 15
Moabite Stone, The....VII, 60
Mohammed and the Quran....V, 181, 273, 343, 438
Mohammedanism, a Sketch with Bibliography....VIII, 337
Mohammedanism, Sectarianism and Missions....II, 15
Modern Scholarship and the Old Testament....VI, 88
Monuments in the British Museum, Ancient....XXVII, 7
Morality, Science as a Teacher of....XXV, 443
Mosaic Recently Discovered at Jerusalem....XVIII, 46
Mosaic System, Religious Element in the....V, 1
Mosaism....XXV, 164
Moses, Boyhood of....X, 422
Moses, Code of, and the Code of Hammurabi....XXIII, 188, 272
Moses, His Age and His Work....VII, 31, 105
Moses in Egypt....XIII, 330
Moses, The Last Words of....VII, 339
Moses' Place in Hebrew History....V, 161
Moulton, William F., Sketch of....XI, 325
Mysteries, The Greek, and the Gospel....X, 104
Myth and Fiction in the Bible....XXII, 342
Mythic Elements in the Old Testament....VI, 115, 194
Natural and Supernatural in Religious Instruction, The....XXII, 54
Nature, Jesus' Conception of....XV, 414
Nazareth, From Haifa to....XVI, 407
Nazareth, the Home of Our Lord's Childhood....VIII, 435; XI, 5
Nazareth, Influence of, upon Jesus....XVIII, 424
Nazareth, A Reminiscence of....VII, 189
Nebuchadnezzar, King of Babylon....XIV, 3
Nehemiah and Ezra....I, 208
Nehemiah and Ezra, Times of....XIV, 238
Nehemiah and His Work....XIV, 329
Newberry, Manuscript of the Gospels, The....X, 277
New Testament, A Parallel Greek and English....XXV, 141

New Testament Apocrypha, The....XXVIII, 50, 136
New Testament, The Canon of the....XXI, 115
New Testament, Demonology in the....XVIII, 352
New Testament Greek, New Lights on....XIX, 190, 478
New Testament, Historical versus Philosophical Treatment of the....XXI, 55
New Testament Interpretation, The Value of Rabbinic Literature for....XXII, 313
New Testament Lexicography....I, 163
New Testament Manuscript, An Important....XXI, 140
New Testament and Old Testament, Relation of....V, 401
New Testament Problems, Answers to Questions on..XXI, 408; XXVI, 124, 195, 262
New Testament Study, Books for,....XVI, 42; XXVI, 271
New Testament Study and Sociology....V, 1
New Testament Study, Use of Hebrew in....VI, 88
New Testament Times, Prophets and Prophecy in....XXV, 117
New Testament Times in Palestine, History of....XI, 120, 125, 188
New Testament View of the Old Testament....III, 161
New Testament Theology and Jewish Alexandrian Thought....XXVI, 41
Niffer, Excavations at, during 1889....I, 57, 135
Nineveh, Purpose of Jonah's Mission to....XII, 190
Notes and Opinions (see also Current Opinion)....I–XXVIII *passim*
Novel, The Preacher and the....XXVI, 323
Obligation to Interpret the Scriptures, The....XXI, 163
Occupations and Industries in Bible Lands....XVI, 199, 272
Old and New Testaments, Unity of the....III, 321
Old Testament, The Apologetic Value of Criticism in Relation to....XXV, 427
Old Testament, Archaeology and the....XXII, 116
Old Testament and Assyrian History....IX, 401
Old Testament and Assyriological Research....VIII, 125
Old Testament Criticism and Christianity....III, 345
Old Testament Criticism and the Pulpit....XXV, 267
Old Testament, Elements of Peace Doctrine in the....XIX, 426
Old Testament, The Ethical Teaching of the....XXI, 108, 197
Old Testament, Ethics of the....XVI, 87
Old Testament Ethics in Relation to the Ethics of Jesus....X, 198
Old Testament Foreshadowings of the Christ....VI, 401
Old Testament, Heinrich Ewald and the....XXII, 407
Old Testament History, Babylonians and Assyrians and....VII, 425
Old Testament History, Books on Early....XXVIII, 421
Old Testament History, Canaanitish History in Relation to....VII, 459
Old Testament History, Characteristics of....XII, 145
Old Testament History, Egyptian History in Relation to....VII, 439
Old Testament History, God's Purposes Progressively Realized in....IX, 161
Old Testament History prior to 1000 B. C....VII, 472, 483
Old Testament History, Stages in....X, 1
Old Testament History, Uniqueness of the....V, 81
Old Testament in the Education of the Race, Service of the....VIII, 91
Old Testament in Modern Life, Ethical Value of....XXVII, 23
Old Testament in Religious Education, The....XXII, 424
Old Testament Interpretation as Affected by Modern Scholarship....V, 88
Old Testament Interpretation at the Beginning of the Twentieth Century, XVII, 420
Old Testament, Jesus' Attitude toward the....X, 80
Old Testament Laws, Priestly Element in....XIV, 258
Old Testament Legal Literature, Ezekiel's Contribution to....XIX, 199
Old Testament Legislation, Religious Element in....IV, 1
Old Testament Legislation, Humanitarian Element in....XVIII, 270, 338
Old Testament, Literature of Worship in the..XIX, 132, 199, 300, 443; XX, 48, 154
Old Testament, Morality of the....XXIII, 408; XXIV, 15
Old Testament, The Priestly Element in the....XVII, 46, 121, 206, 366, 450; XVIII, 56, 120, 204, 297, 368, 468
Old Testament, Priestly Narratives of the....XXIV, 465

Old Testament Priestly School....XIX, 443; XX, 48, 134
Old Testament, Primitive Writing and the....XXI, 317
Old Testament, Problem of Well-Being and Suffering in the....VII, 255, 325
Old Testament Prophecy....XXV, 43
Old Testament Prophecy, Characteristics of....VII, 1
Old Testament Prophecy, Essential Elements of....V, 321
Old Testament Prophecy, The History of....VII, 39, 120, 199, 273, 352; VIII, 37, 221, 280, 364
Old Testament, Prophetic Element in the....XXIII, 50, 132, 212; XXV, 52
Old Testament Prophets as Social Reformers....XII, 20
Old Testament Religion, Dillmann on the....IX, 349
Old Testament, The Septuagint Version of the....XVI, 186
Old Testament as a Medium of Christian Teaching....IV, 359
Old Testament and Spinoza....II, 113, 194
Old Testament Study, The Most Urgent Need in....X, 117
Old Testament Study, A Quarter Century of....XXVIII, 354
Old Testament, Theology of the....XXV, 283
Old Testament, Totemism in the....XVIII, 176
Old Testament Traditions, The Study of Early....XXI, 291
Old Testament, Use of Mythic Elements in the....VI, 115, 194
Old Testament, Uses of, for Edification....XV, 227
Old Testament Wisdom, The....X, 183
Old Testament Wisdom, Methods in....XV, 326
Olive and "Wild Olive" in America....XXVI, 59
Opus Christi....XXI, 356
Ordinances of the Church, The....XXVIII, 296
Oriental Exploration Fund....XXIII, 7, 295; XXIV, 61, 137, 216, 377
Oriental Explorations, German Activity in....XXIV, 305
Oxyrhynchus, "Sayings of Jesus"....X, 151, 219, 241, 304, 381; XI, 266; XXIV, 261
Palestine, Agricultural Life in....XV, 185
Palestine before the Coming of Israel....XXVIII, 360
Palestine, Children in....X, 401
Palestine, Dress and Personal Adornment in Modern....XVIII, 167, 249
Palestine, Early....VII, 401
Palestine, Early Cities of....VII, 411
Palestine, Excavations in....I, 220; XIII, 211; XIV, 434
Palestine Exploration Fund....XXIII, 146
Palestine, Feasts and Fasts of the Jews in Modern....XXIII, 24, 110
Palestine, Food and Its Preparation in Modern....XVII, 407
Palestine, Grinding in Ancient and Modern....XIX, 9
Palestine, The Hilltops of....X, 333
Palestine, History of New Testament Times in....XI, 120, 188
Palestine in the Fifteenth Century, Civilization of....XX, 25, 113
Palestine, The Jews in Modern....XXI, 17
Palestine a Laboratory for God's Development of Man....IX, 161
Palestine, The Latest Discoveries in: Canaan before the Israelites....XXV, 125
Palestine, Occupations and Industries in....XVI, 199, 272; XVII, 276; XXII, 88
Palestine, A Recently Discovered Mosaic in....XVIII, 46
Palestine, The Religious Life of the Orthodox Jews in....XXI, 274
Palestine, Researches in Syria and....XXIII, 91
Palestine and Revelation....XXIV, 86
Palestine, Social Customs in....XV, 262
Palestine, Survivals of Ancient Religion in....XVIII, 311
Palestine and Syria, Summer in....XX, 89
Palestine, Wall-Maps of....XIII, 413
Palestine, Water Supply of Jerusalem in....XIX, 87
Palestine, Women in....XI, 69
Palestinian Geography, Studies in....IV, 7, 87, 177, 279, 421; V, 36
Palestinian Lamps with Christian Inscriptions....XXV, 457
Papyri from Oxyrhynchus....XXV, 228

Papyrus, The Westcar....IV, 49
Paradise and the First Sin (Gen., chap. 3)....III, 176
Paris Congress of the History of Religion....XVI, 447
Paris University, Biblical Workers in the Theological Faculty....XIII, 7
Parliament of Religions, What Is It?....II, 241
Pastor, Inquiries Concerning the....XXIII, 83
Patriarchs, Historical Character of the Narratives of the....II, 343
Paul and His Teaching in Galatians 2:11-21....XXIV, 351
Paul before Agrippa....VII, 86
Paul's Correspondence with the Church in Corinth....VI, 278
Paul, Dynamic Messianism of....XIX, 370
Paul, Earliest Letters of....VI, 203
Paul, Faith According to....XXV, 292
Paul, Have We Authentic Portraits of....IX, 179
Paul, The Eschatology of....XXII, 36
Paul and John, Their Theology Compared....III, 166
Paul, Self-Consciousness of....XII, 2
Paul, Social Teaching of....XIX, 34, 113, 178, 279, 370, 433; XX, 31, 123, 178
Paul and Thecla, The Acts of....XVII, 185
Paul's Defense before Agrippa....XIII, 244
Paul's Epistles, Parallelism in....XI, 255
Paul's Experience on the Way to Damascus....I, 9
Paul's First Epistle to the Thessalonians, Modernized....II, 259
Paul's Method of Evangelization....XXII, 416
Paul's Mysticism....II, 326
Paul's Visits to Jerusalem....II, 434
Pauline Churches, Women in Public Worship in the....II, 38
Pauline Epistles, Type of Christian Thought in....VII, 6
Peace Doctrine in the Old Testament, Elements of....XIX, 426
Pentateuch, Origin of the....XVIII, 194
Pentecost, The Great Day of....XIX, 47
Perea and the Jordan Valley....V, 36
Persian Empire from Darius to Artaxerxes....XIV, 251
Persian Doctrine of a Future Life....VIII, 149
Peter: A Type of Theological Transition....XVII, 348
Peter, Epistles of....VII, 280
Peter, Gospel and Revelation of....I, 33
Peter, Newly Discovered Apocryphal Gospel of....I, 88, 146
Petra in Edom, The Newly Discovered High-Place at....XVII, 6
Petra or Sela, the Ruined Capital of Edom....XVIII, 328
Petra, The Second High-Place at....XXI, 167
Petra, Third High-Place at....XXVII, 385
Pharisees, Apocalyptic Messianism of the....XIX, 178
Pharisees, Ethical Teachings of, in Relation to Jesus' Ethical Teachings....X, 198
Pharisees, Psalms of the....IV, 167
Philippians, Epistle to the....VII, 46
Philistine, An Old-Time....XXVIII, 319
Philosophy and the Need of a New Apologetic....XXI, 191
Philosophy of Religion, The....VI, 213
Poetry of the Ancient Hebrews....XXII, 358
Politarch Inscription at Thessalonica....VIII, 10
Post-Exilic Prophets, Religion of the....XXII, 258
Practical Theology and the Need of a New Apologetic....XXI, 38
Prayer of Faith: James 5:13–18....XXIV, 31
Prayer, The Lord's, English Literature Illustrative of....XI, 49
Prayers from the Neo-Babylonian Historical Inscriptions....XXIII, 428
Preacher and the Novel, The....XXVI, 323
Preachers, Psychology for....XIII, 326
Preaching of Jesus and of the Apostles....IX, 84
Preaching, Modern....VII, 81

Preaching, Expository ..... XII, 289
Preaching, Expository with Especial Reference to the Epistle of James ..... IX, 277
Priest and Prophet ..... XX, 83
Priesthood in Israel and Egypt, Development of the ..... II, 19
Priestly Code in the Old Testament ..... XIX, 300
Priestly Element in the Old Testament, as Seen in the Laws ..... XIV, 258
Priestly Element in the Old Testament, Studies in the ..... XVII, 46, 121, 206, 366, 450; XVIII, 56, 120, 204, 297, 368, 468
Priestly School, Historical Writings of the ..... XIX, 443; XX, 48, 134
Problems of Biblical Scholarship; Attitude toward Them ..... XXVIII, 163
Property, Biblical Teaching on the Righteous Acquisition of ..... XXVII, 275
Prophecy and Apocalypse ..... XIV, 36
Prophecy, Characteristics of ..... VII, 1
Prophecy, Classification of ..... VII, 199
Prophecy, History of Old Testament ..... VIII, 37, 221, 280, 364
Prophecy, Its Contents and Definition ..... VII, 39
Prophecy, The Ideal Element in ..... VIII, 211
Prophecy of the Babylonian Captivity ..... VIII, 364
Prophecy of Isaiah and His Contemporaries ..... VIII, 221
Prophecy of Jeremiah and His Contemporaries ..... VIII, 280
Prophecy of the Northern Kingdom ..... VIII, 37
Prophecy of the United Kingdom ..... VII, 352
Prophecy, Old Testament ..... XXV, 43
Prophecy, Old Testament, Essential Elements of ..... V, 321
Prophecy, Old Testament, Outline Topics in the History of ..... VII, 39, 120, 199, 273, 352
Prophecies, Interpretation of the Messianic ..... IV, 81
Prophecies of Isaiah, The Child ..... VIII, 417
Prophet and Priest ..... XX, 83
Prophet as a Poet, The ..... XII, 327
Prophet, Jesus as a ..... X, 327
Prophet, The Reward of the ..... XXIV, 3
Prophets and Prophecy in New Testament Times ..... XXV, 117
Prophets as Social Reformers, The ..... XII, 20
Prophets, Helps to the Study of the Earlier ..... IX, 443
Prophets of the Christian Church, The ..... XXVI, 202
Prophets, Religion of the Post-Exilic ..... XXII, 258
Prophets, True and False in I Kings, chap. 22 ..... XX, 272
Prophets' Dependence upon History ..... XIII, 231
Prophets' Teaching, Methods of the ..... XV, 245
Prophets' Use of Contrast, The ..... XVIII, 96
Prophetic Activity of Jesus, The ..... XXIV, 94
Prophetic Element in the Bible ..... II, 321
Prophetic Element in the Old Testament, Constructive Studies in the ..... XXIII, 50, 132, 212; XXIV, 47, 128, 201, 292, 361, 448; XXV, 52
Prophetic Teaching Concerning Sin, The ..... XXVII, 423
Prophetism and Pre-Prophetism ..... XXV, 83
Proverbs, Book of ..... I, 365
Proverbs 3:11, 12: God's Education of Men ..... XXIV, 278
Psalms, Babylonian Penitential ..... XXIII, 358
Psalm 1: An Interpretation ..... XXI, 120
Psalm 8: An Interpretation ..... XXI, 206; XXIV, 343
Psalm 16:8–11: An Interpretation ..... XXIV, 112
Psalm 19:1–6: An Interpretation ..... XXI, 281
Psalm 22 ..... XXII, 107
Psalm 23:1–3, Realism in ..... II, 430
Psalm 24: An Interpretation ..... XXI, 366
Psalms 42 and 43: An Interpretation ..... XXI, 433
Psalm 46: An Interpretation ..... XXI, 28
Psalm 103: An Interpretation ..... XXII, 209
Psalm 137: An Interpretation ..... XXII, 290

Psalm 149: An Interpretation ..... XXII, 363
Psalm 55, Partly Modernized ..... XXIII, 122
Psalms, The Messages of the ..... XXVI, 15, 96, 184, 258, 336; XXVII, 99
Psalms, The Nature-Poetry of the ..... XXVIII, 87, 261
Psalms of Solomon ..... IV, 167
Psalms, The Poetry of the ..... XXII, 42
Psychological Investigations in the Realm of Religion ..... XXIV, 335
Psychological View in Bible Study ..... XII, 1
Psychology, Biblical ..... XII, 1
Psychology for Preachers ..... XIII, 326
Psychology in Its Practical Relation to Religious Work ..... XIII, 176
Psychology and the Material of Religious Instruction ..... XIII, 401
Psychology of Temptation, The ..... XXVII, 88
Public Schools, Religion and Morality in ..... XXIV, 463
Public Schools, Use of the Bible in ..... XXVII, 48
Punishment, The Purpose of ..... XXIV, 8
Quotation of the Old Testament in Matt. 27:9, 10 ..... I, 345
Quran, Introduction to the ..... V, 181, 273, 343, 438; VI, 26, 105
Receptiveness and Spiritual Growth ..... XXIII, 323
Religion as a Factor in Individual and Social Development ..... XXIII, 37
Religion, Attitudes of Worship in Greek ..... IX, 98
Religion, Comparative, the Science of ..... VIII, 203
Religion, Comparative, Practical Value of ..... XIII, 88
Religion, Comparative, Speculative Value of ..... X, 342
Religion, Definitions of ..... VI, 321
Religion, Greek Literary Influence in the Development of ..... XI, 294
Religion, How It Grew in Japan ..... XXV, 173
Religion, Israel's Contribution to ..... VIII, 111
Religion and Morality in the Public Schools ..... XXIV, 463
Religion, A New Phase in the Study of ..... XVI, 243
Religions, Non-Christian, Study of ..... VI, 321
Religion of Israel to Samuel, The ..... XXVIII, 400
Religion of Jesus, The Personal ..... XIV, 394
Religion of Judah from Josiah to Ezra ..... XI, 410
Religion of a Mature Mind, The ..... XXIII, 123
Religion, Paris Congress of the History of ..... XVI, 447
Religion, The Personal in ..... XXVII, 83
Religion, The Philosophy of ..... VI, 213
Religion of the Post-Exilic Prophets, The ..... XXII, 258
Religion, Recent Psychological Investigations in the Realm of ..... XXIV, 335
Religion, A Sketch of the Science of ..... XXIII, 256, 349
Religion, Systematic Study of ..... III, 119
Religions, Ancient, Atoning Practices in ..... XVII, 191
Religions in America, Historical Study of ..... I, 24
Religions, Non-Christian, Atonement in ..... XVII, 22, 96, 191, 291
Religions, Non-Christian, Ideal Childhood in ..... IX, 7
Religions, Parliament of ..... II, 241
Religious Belief, The Foundations of ..... XXV, 258
Religious Education, Activity as an Element in ..... XXVIII, 227
Religious Education as Affected by the Historical Study of the Bible ..... XXI, 426
Religious Education as a Part of General Education ..... XXI, 440
Religious Education Association ..... XXI, 458; XXII, 144, 459; XXIII, 149, 243, 298, 305, 452; XXIV, 224, 385; XXV, 70; XXVIII, 213
Religious Education, The Contribution of Science to ..... XXVIII, 313
Religious Education in America, The Field of ..... XXV, 347
Religious Education, Improvement of ..... XX, 323
Religious Education in the Home ..... XXI, 3
Religious Education in State Universities ..... XXVII, 442
Religious Education in the University ..... XXIV, 403
Religious Education, Is It Dogmatic? ..... XXV, 163

Religious Education, The Material of....XXVII, 112, 286
Religious Education, The Old Testament in....XXII, 424
Religious Education, The Outlook in....XXV, 5
Religious Education, The Part of the Home in....XXV, 418
Religious Education, The Place of Action or Deeds in a....XXI, 297
Religious Education, Principles of....XXIII, 366
Religious Education, Science and....XXIII, 200
Religious Education, The University and....XXIV, 323
Religious Education, A Year's Progress in....XXIII, 194
Religious Efficiency of Sunday-School Reform....XX, 417
Religious Element in the Mosaic System....IV, 1
Religious Experience, A New Analogy for....XVII, 439
Religious Experience, Twentieth Century Types of....XVI, 243
Religious Experience, The Varieties of....XXIV, 100
Religious History, Milestones in....X, 1
Religious Ideas of Judaism from Ezra to the Maccabees....XIII, 380
Religious Instruction by Sunday-School Hymns....XVI, 18
Religious Instruction, The Determinative Factor in a Course of....XXIII, 435
Religious Instruction, Interest and the Material of....XIII, 401
Religious Instruction, The Natural and Supernatural in....XXII, 54
Religious Instruction, A Working Hypothesis for....XVIII, 197
Religious Interest and Bible Study....XVII, 403
Religious Lessons in the Book of Daniel....XIV, 50
Religious Life of the College Student....XXVIII, 128
Religious Life of College Students, Influence of the Y. M. C. A. upon..XXVIII, 187
Religious Matters, The Healthy Mind in....XXIII, 3
Religious Message of the Church....XVIII, 323
Religious and Moral Education, Annual Survey of Progress in....XXIII, 452
Religious and Moral Education, The Movement for....XXI, 83
Religious Purpose of the Sunday School....XIII, 289
Religious Services of a College, Required....XXVIII, 240
Religious Situation in State Universities....XXVI, 20
Religious Teacher as a Builder, The....XXIV, 188
Religious Teachings of Haggai and Zechariah....XIV, 195
Religious Teaching, Use of the Story in....XIV, 87
Religious Teaching, Use of Symbols in....XIV, 232
Religious Teaching, Use of Vision in....XIV, 151
Religious Training of Children....XIII, 312
Religious Work, Man as Related to....XIII, 176
Religious Worker and the Summer School....XVIII, 3
Resurrection of Christ, The....XXIII, 249
Revelation, Book of, Originality of the....V, 29, 114
Revelation, Book of, A Study of the....XVIII, 31
Revelation, Book of, Structure and Teaching of....VII, 207; XIII, 316
Revelation: An Exposition....X, 94
Revelation, God's Method in....IX, 321
Revelation and Palestine....XXIV, 86
Revelation of God in Genesis....III, 4
Revelation, Principle of Adaptation in....XVI, 259
Revelation and Rocks....IX, 112
Revised Bible, American Standard Edition of the....XVIII, 259
Revivals, Education and....XXV, 323
Righteous Acquisition of Property, Biblical Teaching on the....XXVII, 275, 359
Righteousness of God, The....XXV, 274
Ring and Rod, The Meaning of the, in Babylonian-Assyrian Sculpture....XXVI, 120
Ritualism, The Religious Value of....XXV, 226
Roman Forum, Recent Excavations in the....XVII, 199
Romans, Epistle to the....VI, 367
Romans, Epistle to the, Address and Destination of....XVIII, 79
Romans, Paraphrase of the Epistle to the....VIII, 299, 390

Rome in Paul's Day ..... III, 87
Rome's Government of the Provinces ..... II, 29
Rubaiyat, Ecclesiastes and the ..... XXVI, 355
Sabbath, Old Testament Laws and Usages Concerning ..... XVIII, 297
Sabbath School, Jewish, A Curriculum for a ..... XXIV, 117
Sacrifice, Laws and Usages Concerning ..... XVIII, 120
Sacrifice, The Place of, among the Primitive Semites ..... XXI, 248
Sages, Methods in the Teaching of the ..... XV, 326
Salmond, Stewart, D. F. ..... VIII, 347; XXVI, 188
Salvation, The Buddha's Path of ..... XII, 307
Samaria, Geography of ..... IV, 279
Samaritans, The ..... XIV, 188
Samuel, The Religion of Israel to ..... XXVIII, 400
Sanday, William ..... VI, 330
Saul, Ben-Kish ..... IV, 432
Saul, The Character of ..... XXV, 103
Sayings of Jesus Found at Oxyrhynchus ..... X, 151, 219; XXIV, 261
Schick, Conrad, Sketch of ..... XX, 146
Schools, Public, and the Bible ..... XX, 243
Science as a Teacher of Morality ..... XXV, 443
Science and Biblical Facts Regarding God and Man ..... II, 92
Science, Contribution of, to Religious Education ..... XXVIII, 313
Science, The Need of a New Apologetic: From the Point of View of ..... XXI, 284
Science and Religious Education ..... XXIII, 200
Scientific Ethics and Christian Ethics ..... XVIII, 83
Scientific Temper in Theology ..... XVII, 323
Scotland, Bible Study in ..... XI, 239
Scotland, Progress of Biblical Thought in ..... XX, 149
Scribe, The Successors of Ezra the ..... II, 97
Scripture, Doctrine of ..... VI, 81
Scriptures, Interpretation of the ..... XXI, 163
Sea of Galilee ..... VII, 264
Sea of Galilee, A Three Day's Tour around the ..... XXVI, 167
Sela or Petra, the Ruined Capitol of Edom ..... XVIII, 328
Self-Revelation of Christ and the Fourth Gospel, The ..... XXVII, 327
Semites, Modern Conception of God among ..... XIX, 122
Semites, Local Divinities of the Modern ..... XIX, 168, 288
Semites, The Place of Sacrifice among the Primitive ..... XXI, 248
Semitic Literature, The Drama in ..... V, 16
Senkereh, The Ruins of Ancient Larsa ..... XXV, 389
Septuagint Version of the Old Testament ..... XVI, 186
Sermon Outlines ..... XI, 47, 200, 342
Sermon on the Mount, A Free Translation of the ..... III, 336
Seventy, Mission of the ..... XVI, 130
Shedd, W. G. T., Appreciation of ..... XXV, 327
Sign of Jonah, What Was the ..... XX, 99
Siloam, A Fellah Wedding at ..... XXVI, 7
Siloam and Simplon Tunnels ..... XXVII, 468
Sin, A Christian Conception of ..... XXV, 46
Sin, The First (Gen., chap. 3) ..... III, 176
Sin, The Prophetic Teaching Concerning ..... XXVII, 423
Sinjirli, Excavations at, and the Old Testament ..... III, 406
Sirach, The Wisdom of ..... X, 58
Smith, George Adam ..... VIII, 1
Social Customs in Palestine ..... XV, 262
Social Ethics and the Bible ..... XVI, 323
Social Ethics for Church Leaders ..... XVI, 424
Social, Industrial, and Political Life of Israel 950–621 B.C. ..... X, 24
Social Life of the Hebrews from Josiah to Ezra ..... XI, 397; XIII, 150
Social Life of the Jews between 444 and 160 B.C. ..... XIII, 369

Social Reformers, The Prophets as ..... XII, 20
Social Teaching of Paul ..... XIX, 34, 113, 178, 279, 370, 433; XX, 31, 123, 178
Society, Christian, Two Obligations of the Church to a ..... XVIII, 323
Sociology, Ezekiel's Contribution to ..... XVII, 112
Sociology and New Testament Study ..... V, 1
Sociological Point of View in Bible Study ..... XVII, 83
Solomon's Temple ..... XIV, 164
Song of Songs, Form and Contents of ..... II, 247
Song of Songs, Outline for Studying the ..... XX, 191
Sons of God and Daughters of Men (Gen., chap. 6) ..... III, 440; VIII, 319
Son of Man, Meaning of the Term ..... I, 145; XV, 139, 154; XVI, 155, 478; XVII, 477; XVIII, 236
Spies, Story of the ..... I, 168, 328
Spinoza and the Old Testament ..... II, 113, 194
Spirit of Inquiry, The ..... XXV, 163
Spiritual Growth and Bible Study ..... X, 321
Stephen's Defense before the Sanhedrin ..... XIII, 94
Stevens, George Barker. In Memoriam ..... XXVIII, 167
Story as a Method of Religious Teaching ..... XIV, 87
Substitution, Atonement by ..... XVII, 292
Suffering, Character and Service through ..... XVIII, 243
Suffering, Problem of ..... VIII, 182
Suffering, Vicarious, The Principle of ..... XVIII, 243
Suffering and Well-Being in the Old Testament ..... VII, 255, 325
Sufferings of Jesus, The Atonement and the ..... IX, 87
Summer Bible Study ..... VI, 161
Summer in Palestine and Syria ..... XX, 89
Sunday School, Adult Bible Class in the ..... XIV, 363
Sunday-School Benevolence ..... XV, 6
Sunday School, The Bible in the ..... XXIV, 193
Sunday-School Catechism, Suggestions for a ... XVII, 35, 118, 203, 307, 363, 443; XVIII, 53, 466
Sunday School, Child-Study in the ..... XIV, 42
Sunday-School Classes, How Shall We Teach the Life of Christ to ..... XXVI, 469
Sunday School, Construction of a, The Basis for ..... XXIV, 285
Sunday-School Curriculum, A ..... XXVII, 271, 348, 418
Sunday-School Curriculum, Historical Bible Study in ..... XV, 3
Sunday School, The Curriculum of Study in ..... XXII, 129
Sunday-School Curriculum, Proposal for ..... XV, 358
Sunday-School Curriculum, A Suggestion toward a Rational ..... XVI, 98
Sunday-School Curriculum, Uniformity or Gradation in ..... XI, 145
Sunday School, Examinations in ..... XIV, 326
Sunday School Fundamentally Religious in Purpose ..... XIII, 289
Sunday School, The Gradation of Instruction in ..... XII, 65
Sunday School, How Should the Bible Be Studied in ..... VIII, 229
Sunday-School Hymns, Religious Instruction by ..... XVI, 18
Sunday School, Improvement of Instruction in ..... XX, 323
Sunday-School Instruction, Biblical Symbols in ..... XIV, 232
Sunday-School Instruction, Best Methods of ..... XI, 145
Sunday-School Instruction, Interest and Material of ..... XIII, 401
Sunday-School Instruction, Use of Bible Stories in ..... XIV, 87
Sunday-School Instruction, The Use of a Doctrinal Catechism in ..... XVI, 166
Sunday School, Investigation in ..... XII, 225
Sunday-School Lesson Committee, Report of the International ..... XIII, 426
Sunday-School Lessons, English Literature Illustrative of the International ..... XI, 49, 127, 203, 257, 344, 448
Sunday-School Lessons, The Natural Line of Advance in ..... XIX, 51
Sunday-School Lessons of 1907, How to Teach the International ..... XXVIII, 412
Sunday School, Main Purpose of the ..... XV, 256
Sunday School, Misapplication of Kindergarten Methods to the ..... XVIII, 114

Sunday School, Missionary Biography in the ..... XXVII, 362
Sunday School, Laboratory Method in ..... XXVI, 459
Sunday School, Ministers' Obligation to the ..... XVII, 3
Sunday School, Movement toward the Graded ..... XXIV, 37
Sunday School, Opportunity of the Small ..... XXI, 381
Sunday School, Place of Biblical Criticism in the ..... XIX, 329
Sunday-School Progress ..... XXVI, 83
Sunday School, Proposal for a Graded ..... XX, 298
Sunday-School Pupils, How Can They Be Persuaded to Study? ..... XIII, 145
Sunday School, Reforms in the ..... XI, 267; XIV, 421
Sunday School, Religious Efficiency of ..... XX, 417
Sunday School, Religious Purpose of the ..... XI, 1
Sunday-School Ritual, Functions of a ..... XIV, 390
Sunday-School Ritual, A ..... XIV, 281, 390
Sunday School, Shall We Study Sociology in the ..... XXV, 64
Sunday School, Should Professional and Salaried Teachers Be Employed in .. XVI, 414
Sunday School, Spiritual Opportunity of the ..... XIV, 356
Sunday-School Superintendents, A Word to ..... XXVI, 387
Sunday-School Teacher, Consecration of the ..... XX, 204
Sunday-School Teacher and Historical Bible Study ..... XIV, 323
Sunday-School Teacher of High-School Pupils ..... XIV, 47
Sunday-School Teachers, Need of Intelligent ..... XIII, 65
Sunday-School Teachers Must Be Taught ..... XVI, 403
Sunday-School Teachers, Suggestions to ..... XIII, 225; XV, 36
Sunday School Teachers, Training of ..... XX, 331
Sunday-School Teaching, Authority in ..... XII, 225; XIII, 225
Sunday-School Teaching, Methods of ..... XIV, 120, 184
Sunday-School Teaching, Ministry of ..... XVIII, 287
Sunday-School Teaching, Purpose of ..... XI, 1
Sunday School to Educate as Well as Instruct ..... XII, 225
Sunday School, What It Can Learn from the Day School ..... XV, 178
Sunday-School Workers, Suggestions from the Day School for ..... XV, 178
Sunday School, Worship in ..... XXVI, 165; XXVII, 42
Sunday Worship of the Primitive Christians ..... XXVI, 341
Supernatural and Natural in Christ ..... VI, 168
Supernatural, Christianity and the ..... XXVII, 323
Supernatural, The Natural and, in Religious Instruction ..... XXII, 54
Superstition, Faith and ..... XXVII, 408
Symbols in Religious Teaching, Use of ..... XIV, 232
Synagogue, Jewish, and Jesus ..... XVI, 10
Synagogue Service, The Ancient ..... VIII, 143
Syria and Palestine, Researches in ..... XXIII, 91
Syria, The Ancient Religion of ..... XXIII, 326
Tabernacle, The ..... I, 270
Talmud, Quotations from the ..... XXII, 216, 294
Teacher, The Consecration of the ..... XX, 204
Teacher Training ..... XXIV, 243
Teachers in the Sunday School, Professional and Salaried ..... XVI, 414
Teachers, Sunday-School, Training of ..... XXIII, 331
Teachers, Three Distinguished ..... XXV, 327
Teachers, Two Eminent ..... XXVI, 89
Teaching in the Sunday School, Ministry of ..... XVIII, 287
Teaching Ministry, The ..... XV, 164
Teaching of Jesus ..... V, 7, 106, 192, 266, 360, 431
Teaching of Jesus Christ Concerning Himself and His Work ..... XXVI, 447
Teaching of Jesus, Self-Sacrifice in the ..... XXI, 323
Teaching of the Prophets, Methods in ..... XV, 245
Teaching of the Old Testament Sages, Methods in ..... XV, 326
Temperance and the Bible ..... XVIII, 361
Temple at Jerusalem in Jesus' Day ..... XXIII, 169

Temple at Jerusalem, Remains of....XXII, 329
Temple of Ezekiel....XIV, 93
Temple of Solomon....XIV, 164
Temptation, The Psychology of....XXVII, 88
Textual Variation, The Practical Value of....XIX, 361
Thayer, Joseph Henry....XIX, 248
Theologians, Can They Work Together?....XXV, 243
Theological Controversy, Blessing of....XXV, 464
Theological Education, Modern....XXII, 399
Theological Instruction in Switzerland....I, 109, 184, 278, 445
Theological Journals of the University of Chicago....IX, 1
Theological Progress....XXV, 403
Theological Progress in Scotland....XX, 149
Theological Schools, What Should the Churches Demand of....XXV, 20
Theological Seminaries, Liberty of Teaching in....XXV, 86
Theological Students, Decrease in the Number of....XVII, 243
Theological Thought, Certain Hopeful Tendencies in Today's....XVII, 323
Theological Training for the Times....IX, 23
Theological Unrest and Its Significance....III, 401
Theology, Basis of....IX, 81
Theology, Biblical, History and Mission of....I, 5; VI, 358
Theology, Christian, Present Transition in....XVII, 323
Theology, Minister's Relation to the Reconstruction of....XXVII, 403
Theology of the Book of Jonah....XIX, 378
Theology, Influence of Historical Bible Study upon....XX, 164
Theology of the Old Testament....XXV, 283
Theology, Problems in....I, 1
Theology, The Minister's Working....IX, 81
Theosophy, Modern, in Its Relation to Hinduism and Buddhism....V, 200, 259
Thessalonians, Epistles to the....VI, 203
Thessalonica, Notes on....VIII, 10
Tholuck, Augustus, Appreciation of....XXVI, 89
Tiele, Cornelius Petrus....XXI, 32; XXI, 124
Times of Jesus....VI, 413
Times of Jesus, Family Life in....VIII, 445
Times of Jesus, Importance of a Knowledge of....IV, 241
Times of Jesus, Some Types of Judaism in....XV, 105
Times, New Testament, History of....X, 125
Timothy and Titus, Epistles to....VII, 130
Tissot's Paintings of the Life of Jesus....XIII, 69
Tissot's Old Testament Pictures....XXIV, 431
Tombs of the Ancients....XX, 350
Totemism in the Old Testament....XVIII, 176; XX, 73
Training of Sunday-School Teachers....XX, 331
Translation, Comparative: See Comparative Translation.
Truth, Two Forms of Loyalty to....VII, 241
Truthfulness in Teaching the Truth....XXVIII, 231
Tunnels, The Siloam and Simplon....XXVII, 468
Universities, Religious Education in State....XXVII, 442
Universities, Religious Situation in....XXVI, 20
University and Religious Education....XXIV, 323, 403
Utilitarianism....XXVI, 228
Vatican Manuscript....XII, 5
Virgin Birth of the Son Immanuel....XXIII, 417
Virgin Oracle of Isaiah....VI, 58
Vision in Religious Teaching, Use of....XIV, 151
War Song of Long Ago....XXVI, 224
Water Supply of Jerusalem, Ancient and Modern....XIX, 87
Weiss, Bernard....VIII, 177
Wells of Beersheba....XVII, 247; XVIII, 49

Westcott, Brooke Foss ..... XX, 9
Wisdom Element in the Old Testament ..... XV, 326
Wisdom of Sirach ..... X, 58
Wisdom, The Old Testament ..... X, 183
Women in Palestine ..... XI, 69
Women in Public Worship in the Churches of Paul ..... II, 38
World beyond the Grave, Evolution of the Belief in ..... XVII, 339
Worship, Attitudes of, in Greece ..... IX, 98
Worship, Deuteronomic Laws Concerning ..... XIX, 132
Worship, Family ..... XXVII, 104
Worship in the Sunday School ..... XIV, 286, 390; XXVI, 165; XXVII, 42
Worship, Old Testament Literature of, Studies in the ... XIX, 132, 199, 300, 443; XX, 48, 134
Worship, Laws and Usages Concerning Place of ..... XVIII, 56
Worship, Semitic Origin of Hebrew ..... XVII, 121
Yahweh-Worship in Israel, Origin of ..... XXVIII, 6, 113
Y. M. C. A., Influence of the, upon the Religious Life of College Students . XXVIII, 187
Zacharias: A Study of Matthew 23:35 ..... IX, 26
Zechariah and Haggai, Religious Teachings of ..... XIV, 195
Zoroaster, the Bible of Avesta ..... I, 420
Zoroastrianism and Christianity ..... XXVII, 335

III. INDEX OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	VOL.	PAGE
Aaron, Shrine of	XIX,	171
Aaron's Tomb on Mount Hor	XIX,	162; XX, 359
Absalom's Pillar	XX,	356
Abu Habba, Marble Slab from	VII,	435
Acre, Home of Abbas Effendi	XIX,	351
Adullam, Cave of, Gorge in the Wilderness near	XVIII,	91
Adullam, Cave of, View from Entrance	XVIII,	90
Agrippa, Coin of	VII,	89
'Ain el Tin and the Sea of Galilee	XI,	159
'Ain Jalud	X,	176; XV, 185; XXIII, 58
'Ain Yaguz, Cromlechs and Dolmens at	XXIV,	177
'Ain Yaguz, Sacred Trees at	XXIV,	170
Altar, Greek, Sacrificial Offering upon	IX,	107
Altar Piece in Chinese Temple	IX,	16
Altar, Square, at Petra	XXVII,	388
Altar, Top of Beisan	X,	180
Amenardis, Alabaster Statue of	IX,	419
Amenhotep III, Colossi of, Thebes	VII,	294; XXIII, 261
Amenhotep III, Recut Inscription of	IX,	63
Amenhotep III, Scarab of	VII,	449; XXVI, 69
Amenhotep IV, Head of	VII,	450
Amenhotep IV, Pottery Ring of	VII,	451
Amon at Karnak, Temple of	IX,	400; XXIV, 85
"Ancilla Domini" (The Annunciation) (*Dante Gabriel Rosetti*)	XI,	16; XVII, 445
Andover Theological Seminary, Grounds and Buildings	XIX,	251
Angel, Hagar and the	XXIV,	433
Angel (*Melozzo da Forlì*)	VIII,	404; XVI, 97
Angel at Sepulcher (*Palmer*)	XI,	369
Annunciation, The (*Dante Gabriel Rossetti*)	XI,	16; XVII, 445
Anti-Lebanon Mountains, with View of Zebulun	XIX,	355
Antiquities of Thebes, Haskell Museum	IX,	139
Apollo, Pediment of Temple of Zeus	XI,	301
Arabs, Group of El-Bedin	XXIV,	217
Araunah's Threshing-Floor	XXII,	336
Arch of Constantine	VIII,	13
Arch of Titus, Candelabrum on	X,	11
Arch of Titus, on the Via Sacra at Rome	IX,	320
Argob, Bridge at El-Kanawat	XX,	255
Argob, Castle at Salkhad	XX,	249
Argob, Stone Doors in the Region of	XX,	256
Argob, Temple at Suleim	XX,	258
Argob, View from Salkhad Castle	XX,	252
Ashtoreth, Temple of, at Gezer	XXIV,	168
Assur-Natsir-Pal I, Tablet of	VII,	467
Assyrian Head from Nineveh	IX,	413
Assyrian Musicians	XI,	433
Athena Coin	XI,	305
Athens, Relief from Asklepieion at	IX,	105
Athens, Relief from Asklepieion	IX,	109
Baalbek, Columns of Sun Temple at	X,	1; XXIII, 257
Baalbek, with Lebanon in Background	XIX,	322
Babel, Tower of	XIV,	7
Babylon Brick	XIV,	8

Bacchic Festival Scene....X, 105
Bacchic Mysteries, Initiation into....X, 89, 107
Banias....XVI, 32
Banias, Booths on Housetops at....XVI, 332
Banias, Grottos and Niches Cut in Rock at....XVI, 334
Banias, Niche in Temple of Pan....XVI, 331
Banias, Present City of....XVI, 2
Banias, Ruins of Citadel at....XVI, 333
Banias, Source of the Jordan at....XVI, 32, 330
Baptist, John the....XXIV, 152
Barada River, Scene on the....XX, 82
Barrows, President John Henry....XX, 59
Bashan, Herdsmen on the Plain of Merom....XVII, 95
Beads....IX, 418
Beads, A Needed Duplicate Found....XV, 216
Bedouin Boatmen on the Upper Jordan....XVII, 278
Bedouin Courtyard in Shunem....XVII, 283
Bedouin Encampment....X, 177
Bedouin Family....X, 405; XXII, 249
Bedouin Family at a Meal....XXII, 95
Bedouin, Garb of....XVIII, 253
Bedouin House outside Jerusalem....XVII, 281
Bedouin Mothers and Children....X, 404; XVIII, 257
Bedouin, Outdoor Garb of....XV, 263
Bedouin Salt-Smugglers....XXV, 253
Bedouins at Dinner....XVII, 411
Bedouins at Dinner, Kedar....XVII, 88
Bedouins Churning....XVII, 92
Bedouins Weaving Papyrus Reed into Mats....XVII, 89
Bedouin Tent....XI, 399
Bedouin Vegetable Dealers....XVII, 415
Bedouin Village....XVII, 87
Bedouin Women Making Bread....XVII, 411
Beersheba, Central Well with Pulleys....XVII, 252
Beersheba, East Well, with Sakiyeh....XVII, 253
Beersheba, Gautier's Eastern Well....XVIII, 50
Beersheba, Gautier's Western Well....XVIII, 51
Beersheba, Northwest Well,....XVII, 249
Beersheba, Southwest Well....XVII, 251
Beersheba, Superstructure over Well....XVIII, 51
Beersheba, Unopened Well....XVII, 254
Beersheba, Watering Trough....XVII, 255
Beersheba, Wells of....XVII, 242
Beersheba, West Well with Sakiyeh....XVII, 250
Beirût....XI, 71; XIX, 419
Beirût, Shrine of Chidr....XXIII, 331
Beirût, Shrine of Mâr Elias at....XXIII, 332
Beisan, Column with Bracket....X, 182
Beisan, Ruins of Colonnade....X, 181
Beisan, Ruins of Gate....X, 181
Beisan, Ruins of Theater....X, 179
Beisan, Valley and Tell of....X, 178
Berger, Professor Philippe....XIII, 15
Berger, Professor Samuel....XIII, 14
Bethany....VI, 451
Bethany, Arab Costumes, Tomb of Lazarus....XVIII, 255
Bethany, General View of....XVI, 402
Bethany, Traditional Tomb of Lazarus....VIII, 402; XXII, 255
Bethel, Modern....X, 334; XII, 164
Bethesda, East End of Church over the Pool of....XXV, 82

Bethesda, Plan of Pools and Temple Area....XXV, 89
Bethesda, Pool of....XV, 277; XXV, 93
Bethesda, Pool of, Excavated....XIX, 97; XXV, 97
Bethesda, Pool of, Ruins of Church over....XV, 282; XXV, 102
Bethlehem....XV, 60
Bethlehem, Altar of Magi, and the Manger....X, 479
Bethlehem and Latin Convent....VII, 348; X, 475
Bethlehem, Church of the Nativity....VII, 349; X, 478
Bethlehem, Field of Boaz....VII, 350; X, 435
Bethlehem from Latin Convent....VI, 437; X, 474
Bethlehem, Market-Place in....X, 477
Bethlehem, Market-Place Looking Away from Town....XV, 2
Bethlehem Road....XVIII, 89
Bethlehem, Road to....XII, 288; XXVI, 402
Biblical World, The....XXVII, 204
Bir Eyyûb (The Well of Job)....XVI, 136; XIX, 90
Birs Nimrud, The Tower of Babel....XIV, 7
Bishlek and Half Bishlek....XVI, 203
Bismya, Bricks from....XXIV, 219, 220, 221
Bismya, Camp of Expedition of the Oriental Expedition Fund at....XXIV, 383
Bismya, Corner Wall....XXIV, 65
Bismya, from the Temple to the North....XXIV, 64
Bismya, Map of....XXIII, 11
Bismya, Marble Door Socket....XXIV, 65
Bismya, Mound at....XXIV, 139
Bismya, Oldest Statue in the World....XXIV, 378
Bismya, Panorama of the Mound of....XXIV, 61
Bismya, Southeast Side....XXIV, 64
Bismya, The Northwest Trench....XXIV, 62
Bismya, Tomb on Northwest Side....XXIV, 66
Bismya, Trench in the Southwest Side of the Temple....XXIV, 63
Bismya, Vase of Rope Pottery....XXIV, 68
Boaz, Field of, near Bethlehem....X, 435
Boise, Dr. James Robinson....V, 401
Bride in Modern Palestine....XXII, 251
British Museum, Black Obelisk of Shalmaneser II....IX, 402; XXVII, 9
British Museum, Nimroud Central Saloon....XXVII, 2
British Museum, Nimroud Gallery....XXVII, 14
British Museum, "Politarch" Inscription from Thessalonica....XXVII, 21
British Museum, The Rosetta Stone....XXVII, 19
British Museum, Tribute to Jehu, 1, 2, 3, 4....XI, 407; XXVII, 10, 11
Broadus, Dr. John Albert....V, 321
Bruce, Dr. Alexander Balmain....VI, 241; XV, 82
Buddha Child, The....IX, 19
Buddha's Birth and Childhood Sculptures....IX, 9
Buffalo....XVII, 94
Burial Vases at Gezer....XXIII, 265
Caesarea Philippi....XVI, 2
Caesarea Phillippi, Source of Jordan at....XVI, 32
Caesarea, Site of....XX, 93
Caiaphas, House of, Jerusalem....XXVI, 335
Calvary, Probable Site of....VIII, 337
Cambridge University, Dr. Westcott's Lecture-Room....XX, 11
Camels from the Hauran....XVI, 409
Camp at Bismya....XXIV, 383
Cana, Pilgrims' Church....VII, 269
Candlish, Professor J. S....XV, 90
Capernaum, Supposed Site of....XI, 153
Carmel, Doors of the Church on Mount....XXIII, 329
Carmel, Mount....XII, 166; XX, 92

Carmel, Sheep on the Side of....XVI, 408
Carmel, Tomb of Elijah on Mount....XXIII, 119
Catacombs, Symbols from....VI, 493
Cavasse, A....XVI, 275
Child Jesus, The (*Murillo*)....VI, 533; XXIV, 411
Chinese Temple, Altar Piece of....IX, 16
Christ (*Munkacsy*)....VI, 410
Christ and Mary the Sinner (*Edelfelt*)....XII, 391
Christ and St. John (*Scheffer*)....XVI, 377
Christ and the Fishers (*Zimmermann*)....VI, 477
Christ and the Tribute Money....XI, 90
Christ and the Word of Life, Detail of (*Makovsky*)....XII, 388
Christ Appearing to Mary, Detail of (*von Uhde*)....XII, 397
Christ as a Pilgrim (*Fra Angelica*)....XII, 385
Christ before Pilate (*Munkacsy*)....XVI, 462
Christ, Bust of (*Thomas R. Gould*)....XII, 396
Christ Child (*Murillo*)....VI, 533; XXIV, 411
Christ "Come unto Me" (*Makovsky*)....XI, 145
Christ, Detail of "Last Supper"....XII, 387
Christ, Head of (*Da Vinci*)....XII, 399
Christ, Head of (*Hofmann*)....VI, 401; XVI, 242
Christ, Head of (*Raffaelino del Garbo*)....XII, 161
Christ, Head of (*Rossetti*)....XII, 394
Christ, Head of, Fresco from Catacomb of S. Callisto, Rome....XII, 381
Christ, Head of, Fresco from Catacombs of SS. Achilli and Nereo, Rome....XII, 380
Christ, Head of, "The Veil of the Temple Was Rent in Twain"....XII, 395
Christ in a Peasant's Home (*von Uhde*)....VI, 517
Christ in Benediction, Detail of (*Cima*)....XII, 386
Christ in Gethsemane (*Meyer*)....XII, 398
Christ, Last Supper, Detail of (*Juanes*)....XII, 387
Christ, Mock Crucifix of....VII, 64
Christ, Mosaic Head of (*Ravenna*)....VI, 495
Christ, Mosaic from Basilica of SS. Cosma and Damiano, Rome....XII, 383
Christ "Our Savior" (*Merle*)....XII, 392
Christ Raising the Daughter of Jairus (*Richter*)....XV, 255
Christ Raising the Daughter of Jairus (*Tissot*)....XIII, 76
Christ the Consoler (*Bloch*)....XXII, 393; XIX, 344; XXII, 448
Christ—The Temptation (*Cornicelius*)....VI, 503
Christ the Word of Life, Detail of (*Makovsky*)....XII, 388
Christus Consolator (*Zimmermann*)....VI, 509; XXII, 242
Church of St. Anne, A Votive Offering....XXV, 90
Church of the Ascension, Jerusalem....X, 20; XXIII, 179
Church of the Holy Sepulcher, Entrance to....XIII, 224; XXVI, 322
Church on Mount Carmel, Doors of the....XXIII, 329
Church over the Pool of Bethesda....XXV, 82
Church, Russian, on the Mount of Olives....XVI, 162
Churning....XVII, 92
City of David, The Site of the....XXII, 162
Class at Work, Laboratory Method in the Sunday School....XXVI, 465
Clay Tablet of Tiglath-Pileser III....XXV, 15
Code of Hammurabi....XXII, 402
Code of Hammurabi, Monument Containing the....XXIV, 469, 470
Codex B, End of Mark's Gospel....XII, 9
Codex B, Heb. 8:7—9:14*a*....XII, 7
Codex B. Matt. 1:1–22....XII, 1
Coin, Athena....XI, 305
Coin of Agrippa II....VII, 89
Coin of Ephesus....VII, 56
Coin of Hadrian....XI, 303
Coins, A Bishlek and a Half-Bishlek....XVI, 203

Colossi of Amenhotep III. Thebes....VII, 294
"Come unto Me" (*Makovsky*)....XI, 145
Constantine, Arch of....VIII, 13
Corinth, A Gravestone....VIII, 242
Corinth, Environs of....VIII, 235
Corinth, Ruins of Temple....VI, 279
Corinth, Unknown Temple at....VII, 373
Cromlechs and Dolmens at 'Ain Yaguz....XXIV, 177
Cumae, Water-Jar from....X, 116
Curtiss, Samuel Ives....XXIV, 322
Daghistan Jews in Jerusalem, A Group of....XXII, 89
Damascus....VII, 421
Damascus, Court of Great Mosque....XII, 81
Damascus, Gate of Straight Street....XII, 72; XIX, 415
Damascus Gate, Group outside of....XVIII, 169
Damascus Arcades and Fortress....XII, 76
Damascus, General View of the City....XII, 65; XIX, 402
Damascus, Wall over Which Paul Fled....XII, 79
Daniel (*Michael Angelo*)....XI, 431; XII, 98; XIV, 26
Dashur, Pyramid of Usertesen III....VII, 405
Dashur Pyramids, Pectoral Found at....VII, 469
Dashur, Pyramid Unidentified....VII, 445
Daughter of Jairus, Raising of (*Richter*)....XV, 255
Daughter of Jairus, Raising of (*Tissot*)....XIII, 76
David, Head of (*Michael Angelo*)....IX, 81; X, 442
David and Saul....XXVII, 402
David, The Site of the City of....XXII, 162
David, The Tower of, Jerusalem....XXVI, 328
Davidson, Professor A. B....VIII, 257; XX, 162
Dead Sea, Cliffs on West Shore of....XXV, 250
Dead Sea, Moab Shore....XXV, 254, 255
Dead Sea, North Shore of....XXV, 251
Dead Sea Valley, 'Ain Feshkhah Oasis....XXV, 413
Dead Sea Valley, View along North Shore....XXV, 408, 409
Dead Sea, West Shore....XXV, 415
Dealers in Palestine, Vegetable....XXII, 94
Delitzsch, Professor Franz....XXV, 332
Demeter and Persephone with Bacchus....X, 111
Denney, Professor James....XV, 91
Dhutmose III, Head of Mummy....VII, 448
Dhutmose III, Part of Geographical List of....VII, 447
Dhutmose IV, Sandstone Tablet of....IX, 140
Dillmann, Dr. August....IV, 241
Dods, Rev. Professor Marcus....VI, 241; XXIV, 2; XXV, 322
Dog River, Stelae of Victory on the Rock Walls of....XX, 242
Dome of the Rock, Jerusalem....X, 21; XXVI, 332
Douglas, Principal G. C. M....XV, 88
Dress, Jewish, Headdress....XV, 349
Dress, Jewish, Head Phylactery....XVIII, 10
Dress, Jewish, The "Little Tallith" with Fringes....XVIII, 8
Dress, Jewish, The Modern Tallith and Burial Shroud....XVIII, 9
Dress of Pharisee....XV, 356
Dress, Ordinary Clothing of Jew....XV, 352, 353, 355
Dress, The Kethoneth....XV, 351
Dress, The Maaphoreth....XV, 348
Drummond, Professor Henry....XV, 92
Druse Bride....XI, 77; XV, 270
Edrei, Watchtower at....XX, 251
Edrei, A Sarcophagus at....XX, 253
Egypt, Bronze Statue of Taharka....IX, 421

Egypt, Flight into (*Bouguereau*).....XV, 340; XXIV, 46
Egyptian Nobleman and Wife, Statues.....X, 489
Egypt, Inundation of the Nile.....VII, 440
Egypt, Nile Valley at Assuan.....VII, 438
Egypt, Scene from Door of Tomb El Kab.....IX, 161
Egyptian Specimens, Haskell Museum.....X, 485
Egyptian Temple at Philae, Ruins of an.....XXIII, 322
Elijah, Tomb of, on Mount Carmel.....XXIII, 119
Elisha's Fountain, Jericho.....XII, 163
El-Kanawat, Ancient Bridge at.....XX, 255
Emmaus, Supper at (*Rembrandt*).....XII, 390
Entrance to the Church of the Holy Sepulcher.....XXVI, 322
Ephesus, Baptismal Font.....XVII, 172
Ephesus, Coin of.....VII, 56
Ephesus, General View of Plain of.....XVII, 173
Ephesus, Hill of Ayasaluk.....XVII, 162
Ephesus, Ruins of Temple.....XVII, 175
Ephesus, "St. Paul's Prison" in Background.....XVII, 169
Ephesus, Theater at.....XVII, 171
Esdraelon from Jenin.....X, 175
Esdraelon, Plowing on Plain of.....XVI, 202
Ewald's Grave in the Friedhof at Göttingen.....XXII, 414
Ewald's House in Göttingen.....XXII, 411
Ewald, Professor Heinrich, 1803–1875.....XXII, 409
Excavated Sewer of Jerusalem, An.....XXII, 169
Excavations at Bismya.....XXIV, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 144, 219, 378
Excavations at Gezer, Pottery from.....XXVI, 254
Ezekiel's Temple, Bronze Column.....X, 7; XIV, 93
Ezekiel's Temple, Column Capital.....X, 10; XIV, 101
Ezekiel's Temple, Plan of.....XIV, 95
Facsimile of the Irade Issued by the Turkish Government to the University of Chicago.....XXIII, 2
Family at a Meal, Bedouin.....XXII, 95
Fara, Arched Sewer at.....XXIV, 141
Fara, Court of Koldewey's House at.....XXIV, 140
Fara, Northeast Palace at.....XXIV, 140
Fara, Palace at.....XXIV, 141, 142
Fara, System of Trenching at.....XXIV, 143
Field of Boaz, Bethlehem.....VII, 350
Figurines.....XX, 215, 216, 218
Flight into Egypt (*Bouguereau*).....XV, 340
Fountain of the Virgin, Jerusalem.....XIX, 88; XXIII, 33
Fountain of the Virgin, Nazareth.....VII, 196; XI, 11; XXIII, 327
Fragment, Apocryphal Gospel.....XXV, 231
Frank Mountain, Mound at Top of.....XVIII, 92
Fresco by Masaccio, Florence, Fifteenth Century.....IX, 183
Fresco, Christ as a Pilgrim (*Fra Angelico*).....XII, 385
Fresco from Catacomb of S. Callisto, Rome.....XII, 381
Fresco from Catacombs of SS. Achilli and Nereo, Rome (Head of Christ).....XII, 380
Fresco from Monastery of San Marco, Florence.....XII, 385
Fresco of the Thirteenth Century.....IX, 182
Gadara, Colonnaded Street.....X, 263
Gadara, Monolith.....X, 263
Gadara, Ornamented Base.....X, 264
Gadara, Pavement of Street.....X, 264
Gadara, Ruins of Basilica.....X, 265
Gadara, Ruins of Street and Columns.....X, 271
Gadara, Ruins of Theater.....X, 266, 267
Gadara, Standing Sarcophagus.....X, 265
Gadara, Temple Columns.....X, 261

Gadara, Wall of Theater ..... X, 266
Galilee, Boats on the Sea of ..... XVI, 206; XXVI, 412
Galilee, Camp on Shore of ..... VII, 270
Galilee, Karn Hattin ("The Horns of Hattin") ..... XV, 242; XXVII, 143
Galilee, Sea of ..... VII, 265
Galilee, Sea of, and 'Ain El Tin ..... XI, 159
Galilee, Sea of, and Promontory at Khan Minyeh ..... XI, 163; XXVII, 136
Galilee, Shore of Sea of ..... XV, 162
Gaza, Inhabitants of ..... XIII, 1
Gaza, Modern ..... XIII, 288
Genesis 24:38–43 (Septuagint) ..... XXV, 229
Gennesaret, Plain of ..... VII, 271
Gennesaret, Plain of, and Khan Minyeh ..... XI, 155
Gerizim, Samaritan Encampment on Mount ..... XXIV, 172
Gethsemane and Mount of Olives ..... VI, 453
Gethsemane, Olive Tree in ..... VII, 346; XXVI, 2
Gezer, Burial Vases at ..... XXIII, 265
Gezer, Pottery from Excavations at ..... XXVI, 254
Gezer, Inscription Marking Boundary ..... XX, 391
Gezer, Temple of Ashtoreth at ..... XXIV, 168
Gilboa, Mountains of, and Plain of Jezreel ..... X, 161
Girls with Water-Jars ..... XIX, 176; XXII, 253
Gizeh, Pyramids of, and Kafra Village of ..... VII, 401
Glasgow, Free Church College ..... XV, 86
Glasgow, Free Church College. Interior View ..... XV, 101
God is with the Afflicted ..... XXIV, 440
Goliath's Challenge ..... XXIV, 402
Goodspeed, Professor George Stephen ..... XXV, 162
Goshen, Canal through ..... XVIII, 414
Goshen, Capital of ..... XVIII, 411
Goshen, General View of ..... XVIII, 412
Goshen, Hill of the Jews ..... XVIII, 413
Goshen, Making Mud Brick in ..... XVIII, 421
Gospel Fragment, Apocryphal ..... XXV, 231
Gospels, The Newberry ..... X, 241
Göttingen, Ewald's Grave in the Friedhof at ..... XXII, 414
Göttingen, Ewald's House ..... XXII, 411
Göttingen, Main Building of the University of ..... XXII, 413
Greece and Southwestern Turkey, Map of ..... VIII, 18
Greece, Ge Supplicating Poseidon for Her Son ..... IX, 103
Greece, Suppliants Laying Hold of Image of the Goddess ..... IX, 101
Greek Altar, Sacrificial Offering upon ..... IX, 107; XXIII, 259
Green, Professor William Henry ..... XV, 402
Group of El-Bedin Arabs ..... XXIV, 217
Gudea, Statue of, from Tello ..... VII, 473
Hackett, Professor Horatio B. ..... XXVI, 91
Hagar and the Angel ..... XXIV, 433
Hammurabi, Code of ..... XXII, 402
Hammurabi, Monument Containing the Code of ..... XXIV, 469, 470
Hammurabi, Shamash Delivering the Laws to ..... XXIV, 471
Harnack, Professor Adolf ..... VII, 1
Harper and Choir, from Tello ..... VII, 477
Harper, President William Rainey ..... XXVII, 161
Harper, W. R., A Student at Yale ..... XXVII, 163
Harper, W. R., at Lake Geneva, Wis., Summer 1904 ..... XXVII, 199
Harper, W. R., Home in New Concord, Ohio ..... XXVII, 165
Harper, W. R., House in New Concord, Ohio ..... XXVII, 164
Harper, W. R., President of the University of Chicago—about 1892 ..... XXVII, 183
Harper, W. R., Professor at Morgan Park ..... XXVII, 172
Harper, W. R., Professor at Yale ..... XXVII, 178

Harvard University, Divinity School ..... XIX, 256
Hasbany, Bridge over the ..... XVI, 335
Haskell Oriental Museum ..... VIII, 81
Haskell Museum, Egyptian Specimens ..... X, 485, 487
Haskell Oriental Museum, Library ..... VIII, 108
Haskell Oriental Museum, North ..... VIII, 83
Haskell Oriental Museum, South ..... VIII, 124
Hasrûn, Village of ..... XX, 90
Hattin, Horns of ..... XV, 242; XXVII, 143
Head from Greek Manuscript ..... IX, 183
Hebron ..... VII, 419; X, 439; XX, 97
Hebron, Mule-Mill of ..... XIX, 16
Hebrew Rock Altar ..... IX, 331, 332
Hebrew Rock Altar, Faces of ..... IX, 333
Hebrew Rock Altar, Plan of Surface of ..... IX, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338
Hebrew Student, The ..... XXVII, 204
"He is Risen" (*Alex. Ender*) ..... XXIII, 242
Henna Stains at the Tomb of Hosea ..... XXIV, 176
Hermon, The Stone of Nazareth on Little ..... XXIII, 330
Herod's Temple, Plan of ..... XXIII, 172
Herodian Temple, According to Dr. Conrad Schick ..... XXIII, 175
High-Place at Petra ..... XVII, 2; XXI, 170; XXVII, 386
Hills of Jerusalem, Plan of the ..... XXII, 9
Hitchcock, Professor Roswell D. ..... XXV, 328
Holy Family, The (*Defregger*) ..... XVIII, 409
Holy Night, The (*Correggio*) ..... X, 401
Horns of Hattin in Galilee ..... XV, 242; XXVII, 143
Hosea at Jebel Osha, Tomb of ..... XXIV, 175
Hosea, Henna Stains at the Tomb of ..... XXIV, 176
House of the Expedition of the Oriental Exploration Fund at Bismya ..... XXIV, 384
Immaculate Conception (*Murillo*) ..... XIII, 243
Innocents, Triumph of (*Hunt*) ..... XI, 1
Inscription, Vase from Warka ..... XXIV, 382
Irade, Facsimile of the, Issued by the Turkish Government to the University of Chicago ..... XXIII, 2
Israel, Kingdom of, King Besieging a City ..... XXV, 10, 12, 13
Jacob's Well ..... XIV, 163
Jacob's Well ..... VII, 321; XI, 264
Jacob's Well, Approach to ..... XI, 265
Jacob's Well, Entrance to ..... XI, 263
Jacob Wrestling with the Angel ..... XXIV, 435
Jaffa Gate, Jerusalem ..... XII, 295; XXVI, 334
Jaffa, Street in (*Tissot*) ..... XIII, 73
Japanese Implements of Purification Rites ..... XXV, 178
Japanese Religous Procession ..... XXV, 181
Japanese Religious Processional Car ..... XXV, 175
Jar Handles ..... XVII, 135, 136
Jeda, Ovens at ..... XVI, 411
Jehu, Tribute to 1, 2, 3, 4 ..... IX, 404, 405; XXVII, 10, 11
Jehu, Tribute to ..... XI, 407
Jenin ..... VIII, 441
Jenin, View from ..... X, 175; XX, 91
Jeremiah (*Michael Angelo*) ..... XI, 437; XVIII, 193; XXIII, 223; XXV, 273
Jeremiah's Grotto, Probable Site of Calvary ..... XIV, 279; XXVIII, 290
Jericho, Elisha's Fountain at ..... XII, 163
Jericho, Plain of the Jordan at ..... XX, 427
Jerusalem, A City Shop ..... XVI, 205
Jerusalem, A Flashlight Photograph in Solomon's Quarries ..... XXII, 339
Jerusalem, A Group of Daghistan Jews in ..... XXII, 89
Jerusalem, A Half-quarried Monolith ..... XXII, 338

Jerusalem and the Temple of Herod....XXIII, 170
Jerusalem, An Excavated Sewer of....XXII, 169
Jerusalem, Araunah's Threshing-Floor....XXII, 336
Jerusalem, A Witness from the Dust....XXII, 175
Jerusalem, Birket es Sultan....XIX, 101
Jerusalem Chamber....XII, 145
Jerusalem, Church of Ascension....X, 20
Jerusalem, David Street....XII, 299
Jerusalem, Diagram of, in the Madaba Mosaic....XII, 249
Jerusalem, Dome of the Rock....X, 21; XXVI, 332
Jerusalem, Entrance to Church of Holy Sepulcher....XIII, 224
Jerusalem, Excavated Pool of Bethesda....XIX, 97
Jerusalem, Fountain in....XIX, 109
Jerusalem, Fountain of the Virgin....XIX, 88
Jerusalem from Mount of Olives....XIV, 268
Jerusalem from Scopas....X, 321; XIX, 2
Jerusalem from the West....XXII, 171
Jerusalem, General View of....XII, 301
Jerusalem, Gravestone of Mr. Costigan....XXV, 402
Jerusalem, Great Eastern Pool of Solomon....XIX, 107
Jerusalem, Group of Jews in....XXIII, 29
Jerusalem, House of Caiaphas....XXVI, 335
Jerusalem, House outside....XVII, 281
Jerusalem, Inauguration of New Water Supply....XIX, 82
Jerusalem, Inauguration of New Water Supply....XIX, 111
Jerusalem, Jaffa Gate....XII, 295; XXVI, 334
Jerusalem, Jeremiah's Grotto....XIV, 279
Jerusalem, Jew of (*Tissot*)....XIII, 70
Jerusalem, Job's Well....XXII, 14
Jerusalem, Kidron Valley South of....XXII, 2
Jerusalem, Maps of Aqueducts to....XIX, 103
Jerusalem, Mosaic at....XVIII, 2
Jerusalem, Mosque of Omar....X, 21
Jerusalem, Ophel from the South....XXII, 11
Jerusalem, Plan of Temple at....XVI, 125
Jerusalem, Plan of the Hills of....XXII, 9
Jerusalem, "Plowed as a Field"....XXII, 177
Jerusalem, Pool of Bethesda....XV, 277
Jerusalem, Pool of Bethesda, Ruins of Church over....XV, 282
Jerusalem, Pool of Hezekiah....XIV, 82
Jerusalem, Pool of Hezekiah....XIX, 99
Jerusalem, Pool of Siloam and New Mosque....XIX, 92
Jerusalem, Robinson's Arch in Western Wall....XIV, 273; XXII, 333
Jerusalem, Ruins of Pool of Siloam....XIX, 94
Jerusalem, So-called Solomon's Stables....XXVI, 333
Jerusalem, St. Anne's Church....X, 18; XXV, 91
Jerusalem, Stone from "The Middle Wall of Partition"....XXII, 340
Jerusalem, Street Costumes in....XVIII, 250
Jerusalem, Street of Stairs....VII, 343
Jerusalem, Street Scene in Modern....XXII, 20
Jerusalem, Street Venders in....XVIII, 162; XXII, 92
Jerusalem, Temple at, after Ezekiel....X, 9; XIV, 94
Jerusalem, Temple of Solomon....X, 8
Jerusalem, Temple Site at, with the Mosque of Omar....XXIII, 162
Jerusalem, The Siloam Inscription on Walls of....XIV, 274
Jerusalem, The Great Monolith....XXII, 337
Jerusalem, The Pool of Siloam....XXII, 173
Jerusalem, Tower of David....XXVI, 328
Jerusalem, Tomb of Simon the Just....XXIII, 117
Jerusalem, Turkish Café near Jaffa Gate....XIV, 226

Jerusalem, Virgin's Fountain at....XXIII, 33
Jerusalem, Wailing-Place of the Jews at....XXIII, 32
Jerusalem, Well of Job....XIX, 90
Jerusalem, Western Hill....XXII, 13
Jerusalem, Western Pool of Solomon....XIX, 105
Jerusalem, Western Wall of....XIV, 113
Jesus among the Doctors (*Hofmann*)....VIII, 451
Jesus and Peter....XXIII, 451
Jesus and Pilot (*Tissot*)....XIII, 78; XXVIII, 335
Jesus Christ (*Hofmann*)....VI, 401; XVI, 242; XXVI, 82
Jesus, Der Kinderfreund (*Kirchbach*)....XII, 369; XVI, 82
Jesus, Heads of Infant (*Raphael*)....VIII, 422
Jesus in Jerusalem....XXIII, 29
Jesus in the Temple (*Holman Hunt*)....VIII, 470
Jesus, John, and Two Angels (*Rubens*)....X, 453
Jesus, The Boy (*Hofmann*)....XVII, 311; XXIII, 47
Jesus, The Child (*Murillo*)....XV, 69; XXIV, 411
Jesus the Friend of Children (*Kirchbach*)....XVI, 82; XII, 368
Jew, An Ashkenaz, in Sabbath Costume....XXIII, 27
Jew in Typical Costume....XXII, 90
Jew of Modern Jerusalem....XXII, 82
Jew, Ordinary Clothing of....XV, 352, 353, 355
Jew of Jerusalem (*Tissot*)....XIII, 70
Jewesses, Oriental....XXII, 91
Jewish Dress (The Maaphoreth)....XV, 348
Jewish Dress, The Kethoneth....XV, 351
Jewish Headdress....XV, 349
Jewish Woman and Child (*Tissot*)....XIII, 71
Jews in Jerusalem, A Group of Daghistan....XXII, 89
Jezreel....XII, 165
Jezreel, Palm on Plain of....X, 176; XV, 191
Jezreel, Plain of, and Mountains of Gilboa....X, 160; XX, 322
Jisr, Mejamia, Palestine....X, 260
Job, Well of....XVI, 136
Job's Well (En-Rogel) South of Jerusalem....XXII, 14
John and Peter (*Drüer*)....XVII, 205
John the Baptist (*Del Sarto*)....VIII, 50
John the Baptist (*Titian*)....X, 461; XIV, 300; XXIV, 291
John the Baptist in the Wilderness (*Tissot*)....XIII, 75
John the Boy (*Murillo*)....X, 457
Jordan, Exit of, from the Sea of Galilee....XXVI, 181
Jordan, Jungle along the Banks of the....XX, 429
Jordan, Life on the Lower....XX, 430
Jordan River....VII, 403; XXV, 242; XXVI, 414
Jordan River, as It Leaves the Sea of Galilee....XX, 423
Jordan River, Banks....XX, 429
Jordan River, Boatmen and Bedouin....XVII, 278
Jordan River, Bridge above Jericho....XX, 425
Jordan River, Bridge and Cascade at Banias....XVI, 327
Jordan River, Bridge over the Hasbany....XVI, 335
Jordan River, Entrance to Bridge....XIII, 144
Jordan River Ferry....X, 269; XVIII, 258
Jordan River, Flowing into Sea of Galilee....XVII, 82
Jordan River, Fortified Bridge at Banias....XVI, 329
Jordan River, Horses Swimming....X, 270
Jordan River, Shepherds Fording with Their Flocks....XIV, 322
Jordan River, Sources at Banias....XVI, 330
Jordan River, Source of, at Dan....XVI, 323
Jordan River, Windings of....XX, 416
Joseph and the Boy Jesus (*Müller*)....VIII, 447

Joseph, Tomb of ..... X, 339
Joseph Lowered into the Pit (*Tissot*) ..... XXIV, 437
Julias, Ruin Heaps of ..... XVII, 290; XXVI, 173
Kadesh-Barnea, Dry Themail ..... XVII, 331
Kadesh-Barnea, General View of ..... XVII, 328
Kadesh-Barnea, Grass and Sand ..... XVII, 335
Kadesh-Barnea, Map of ..... XVII, 322
Kadesh-Barnea, Rock Meribah ..... XVII, 332
Kadesh-Barnea, Rocks by Themail ..... XVII, 333
Kadesh-Barnea, Wady Kadîs ..... XVII, 329
Karnak, Inscription on Wall ..... VII, 455
Karnak, Pylon Containing Names of Places Conquered by Dhutmose III ..... VII, 447
Karnak, Pylon of Hor-em-Heb ..... VII, 453
Karnak, Relief from Pillar at ..... IX, 220
Karnak, Temple of Amon ..... IX, 400; XXIV, 82
Karn-Hattîn, Galilee ..... XV, 242; XXVII, 143
Karyaten, Mar Risha at ..... XIX, 290
Kedar, Bedouins at Dinner ..... XVII, 88
Kedron, Valley of, from South ..... X, 336; XIV, 271
Kefr Birîm, Ruins of Synagogue at ..... X, 16; XXIV, 307
Kethoneth, The ..... XV, 351
Khan Minyeh and the Plain of Gennesaret ..... XI, 155
Khan Minyeh, The Promontory at ..... XI, 163; XXVII, 136
Khuddr Smed, Shrine of, in Church of St. George ..... XIX, 289
Kidron, Valley of ..... XXVI, 11
Kidron Valley South of Jerusalem ..... XXII, 2
Kishon, The, near the Scene of Sisera's Depot ..... XVI, 410
Knife ..... XVIII, 12
Krishna, Birth of ..... IX, 21
Krishna, Child in a Swing ..... IX, 1
Kunêtra, Shrine of Abu'n-neda ..... XXIII, 94
Lachish, Sennacherib ..... XXIII, 402
Lachish, Sennacherib at ..... IX, 411; XI, 371
Lamps, Palestinian ..... XXV, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461
Landrith, Ira ..... XXII, 460
Lake Huleh, Old Mill on Tributary of ..... XVII, 93
Last Supper at Emmaus (*Rembrandt*) ..... XII, 390
Last Supper, The (*Martinnetti*) ..... XII, 389
Last Supper, The (*von Uhde*) ..... VI, 499
Lazarus, Tomb of, at Bethany ..... VIII, 402; XXII, 255
Lebanon ..... VII, 461
Lebanon, Cedars of ..... XIII, 175
Lebanon, Sacred Grove of Cedars ..... XIX, 349
Leper Reserve at Silwan ..... XVI, 279
Lepers, Group of ..... XVI, 280
Libellus, The ..... VIII, 291
Library, Memorial, at University of Chicago ..... XXVII, 372
Lindsay, Professor T. M. ..... XV, 89
Little Tallith with Fringes ..... XVIII, 8
Lods, Professor Adolphe ..... XIII, 11
"Lo I Stand at the Door and Knock" (*Schonnerr*) ..... XV, 210; 103
Lord's Supper, The (*Bida*) ..... XI, 289
Maaphoreth, The ..... XV, 348
Madaba, Mosaic Diagram of Jerusalem ..... XII, 249
Madaba, Mosaic of ..... XII, 225
Madonna and Child (*Bodenhausen*) ..... XXII, 415
Madonna and Child (*Leonardo da Vinci*) ..... VIII, 467
Madonna and Child (*Murillo*) ..... XII, 326
Madonna and Child (*Perugino*) ..... VIII, 465
Madonna della Stella (*Fra Angelica*) ..... VIII, 466; XIV, 433

Madonna of Chair (*Raphael*) ..... VII, 194
Magdala, Ruins of ..... VI, 415; XV, 365
Makâm of Sa'dadîn, Interior of the ..... XXIII, 99
Makâm Resembling That of Shêik Abdullah el-Bedami ..... XXIII, 92
Map of Bismya ..... XXIII, 11
Map of Greece and Southwestern Turkey ..... VIII, 18
Map of Kadesh-Barnea ..... XVII, 322
Map of Palestine ..... VII, 413
Map of Palestine in the Time of Christ ..... XV, 38
Map of Sea of Galilee ..... XXVI, 168
Map of the Semitic World ..... XXVIII, 354
Map of High-Place at Petra ..... XVII, 2
Map of Second High-Place at Petra ..... XXI, 170
Map of Third High-Place at Petra ..... XXVII, 386
Map Showing Location of Hills in Palestine Being Excavated ..... XIV, 435
Map Showing Mountains of Upper Galilee ..... IV, 12
Map Showing Wells of Beersheba ..... XVII, 242
Mary and Elizabeth (*Albertinelli*) ..... XI, 209
Mary, Head of (*Titian*) ..... X, 226
Mary, Jesus, and John (*Raphael*) ..... X, 459
Mary Magdalene (*Hofmann*) ..... XXII, 19; XVII, 296
Masada, Ruins of Fortress ..... XX, 95
Ménégoz, Professor Eugène ..... XIII, 12
Merneptah, Victorious Hymn of ..... IX, 65; XXVIII, 371
Mer-en-re Mummy, Head of ..... VII, 442
Mery, Painted Board Found with Coffin ..... X, 487
Metawileh, Group of ..... X, 407; XVIII, 252
Method, in the Sunday-School Laboratory, Class at Work ..... XXVI, 465
Memorial Library at University of Chicago ..... XXVII, 372
Mezuzah ..... XVIII, 11
Moabite Inscription in Modern Hebrew Characters ..... VII, 62
Moab, Sacred Olive Tree in the Land of ..... XXVI, 63
Moabite Stone ..... VII, 61; IX, 432
Modern Palestine, Yemin Jews in ..... XXIII, 31
Monolith, A Half-quarried ..... XXII, 338
Monolith, The Great ..... XXII, 337
Monument Containing the Code of Hammurabi ..... XXIV, 469, 470
Mosaic at Rome, 526–530 A. D. ..... IX, 180
Mosaic at Rome, 821 A. D. ..... IX, 181
Mosaic from Basilica of SS. Cosma and Damiano, Rome ..... XII, 383
Mosaic of Fourth Century ..... IX, 180
Mosaic from Ravenna ..... IX, 181; XIX, 413
Mosaic of Madaba ..... XII, 225
Mosaic of Tenth Century ..... IX, 181
Mosaic Recently Discovered at Jerusalem ..... XVIII, 2
Moses Laid in the Bulrushes ..... XXIV, 439
Moses (*Michael Angelo*) ..... VII, 30; X, 432; XVIII, 55; XVIII, 242
Moslem Shrine ..... XXIII, 335
Mosque in the Hauran ..... XXIII, 98
Mosque of Omar, Jerusalem ..... X, 21
Mosque of Omar on the Site of Solomon's Temple ..... XXII, 16
Mosque of Omar and the Mount of Olives ..... XXII, 17
Moulton, Professor William F. ..... XI, 325
Mount Carmel ..... XII, 166; XX, 92
Mount Gerizim, Samaritan Place of Sacrifice ..... XIV, 146
Mount Gerizim, Wely on ..... X, 338
Mount Hermon ..... XVI, 38
Mount Nebo ..... XVIII, 82
Mount of Olives ..... XII, 297
Mount of Olives and Scopas ..... X, 340

Mount of Olives, Russian Church on....XVI, 162
Mount Sinai....VII, 111
Mount Tabor....VII, 192
Mount Tabor....XIII, 368; XXVI, 411
Mourners, Hired Professional....XVI, 281
Mysteries, Initiation into, Funeral Urn in Rome....X, 107
Nablous....VII, 417; XX, 94
Nain....XV, 322; XXVII, 254
Nusairiyeh Shrine....XIX, 347
Nazareth....VI, 442; VII, 190; XI, 7; XXVI, 409
Nazareth....VIII, 417; XV, 57
Nazareth, Fountain at....VI, 434
Nazareth, Fountain of the Virgin....VII, 196; XI, 11; XXIII, 327
Nazareth on Little Hermon, The Stone of....XXIII, 330
Nazareth, Street in....XVI, 412
Nazareth, View from....VIII, 439
Nebuchadnezzar, Cameo of....XIV, 3
Nebuchadnezzar, Clay Cylinder of....XIV, 1
Nebuchadnezzar, East India House Inscription of....XIV, 5
Necropolis of Thebes....VII, 81
Newberry Gospels, The....X, 240
Nile, Inundation of....VII, 440
Nile Valley at Assuan....VII, 438
Nineveh, Typical Assyrian Head from....IX, 413
Obelisk of Shalmaneser II....IX, 402, 404, 405
Offering, Sacrificial, upon Greek Altar....IX, 107; XXIII, 259
Oldest Statue in the World, The....XXIV, 378, 379
Olive Tree....XVI, 271
Olive Tree in the Garden of Gethsemane....XXVI, 2
Olive Tree in the Land of Moab....XXI, 9; XXVI, 63
Ophel from the South....XXII, 11
Oriental Jewesses....XXII, 91
Oriental Ovens....XVII, 409
Oriental Salutations....XV, 268
Oriental School....VIII, 455; XV, 271
"Our Savior" (*Merle*)....XII, 392
Oxyrhynchus Sayings Discovered in 1897....XXIV, 262
Oxyrhynchus Sayings Discovered in 1903....XXIV, 265
Palestine, A City Shop....XVI, 205
Palestine, A Donkey-Mill....XIX, 15
Palestine, A Mule-Mill of Hebron....XIX, 16
Palestine, A Shepherd and His Flock....XVI, 207
Palestine, Bedouins at Dinner....XVII, 411
Palestine, Beggars....XVI, 277
Palestine, Bride in Modern....XXII, 251
Palestine, Camels from the Hauran....XVI, 409
Palestine, Cliff Monastery, Wady Kelt....XVII, 277
Palestine, Colonnaded Street, Gadara....X, 263
Palestine, Columns of Temple, Gadara....X, 261
Palestine, Druse Bride....XI, 77; XV, 270
Palestine, Fording the Yarmuk....X, 268
Palestine, Girls of Modern....XVIII, 173
Palestine, Girls with Water-Jars....XXII, 253
Palestine, Gorge in Wilderness, Adullam....XVIII, 91
Palestine, Group of Christian Children....X, 409
Palestine, Group of Metawileh in Native Dress....X, 407; XVIII, 252
Palestine, Hand-Mill....XIX, 11
Palestine, Hand-Mill with Clay Base....XIX, 11
Palestine, Heap's of Fuel Made from Offal....XVII, 413
Palestine, Jacob's Well....VII, 321; XI, 264

Palestine, Jacob's Well, Approach to ..... XI, 265
Palestine, Jacob's Well, Entrance to ..... XI, 263
Palestine, Jisr Mejamia ..... X, 260
Palestine, Kidron Valley ..... X, 336; XIV, 271
Palestine, Khan Minyeh and Plain of Gennesaret ..... XI, 155
Palestine, Map of ..... VII, 413
Palestine, Map of, in Time of Christ ..... XV, 38
Palestine, Map Showing Location of Hills Being Excavated ..... XIV, 435
Palestine, Mill for Bruising Grain ..... XIX, 17
Palestine, Monolith ..... X, 263
Palestine, Native Workmen Employed in Excavating ..... XIV, 386
Palestine, Ornamented Base of Column ..... X, 264
Palestine, Ovens in ..... XVII, 409
Palestine, Patriarch of Today ..... XVIII, 171; XXVIII, 373
Palestine, Pavement of Street, Gadara ..... X, 264
Palestine, Pet Sheep ..... XVI, 208
Palestine, Physical Map of ..... XXVI, 416
Palestine, Plain of Merom ..... XVII, 95
Palestine, Plateau of Umkeis ..... X, 262
Palestine, Plowing ..... XI, 401
Palestine, Rachel's Tomb ..... XX, 357
Palestine, Ramleh, Arrival of Train at Station ..... IX, 241
Palestine, Rear Wall of Western Theater, Gadara ..... X, 266
Palestine, Ruins ..... VI, 447; VII, 268
Palestine, Ruins of Basilica ..... X, 265
Palestine, Ruins of Street and Columns, Gadara ..... X, 271
Palestine, Ruins of Synagogue at Kefr Berîm ..... X, 16
Palestine, Russian Church on Mount of Olives ..... XVI, 162
Palestine, Sheep on the Side of Carmel ..... XVI, 408
Palestine, Shepherd and Flock ..... XVI, 207
Palestine, Shunem, Courtyard of, House of ..... XVII, 283
Palestine, Smaller Theater, Gadara ..... X, 267
Palestine, Standing Sarcophagus ..... X, 265
Palestine, Stone Altar ..... IX, 331, 332, 336, 337
Palestine, Tel Hum, Ruins ..... XI, 153
Palestine, Travelers in Camp in ..... XVI, 276
Palestine, Vegetable Dealers ..... X, 411; XVII, 415; XXII, 94
Palestine, Western Theater Wall, Gadara ..... X, 266
Palestine, Winnowing Grain ..... XV, 192
Palestine, Woman Baking Bread ..... XVII, 410
Palestine, Women Grinding Meal ..... XI, 70; XV, 262; XVII, 402; XIX, 13
Palestine, Women Making Bread ..... XIX, 18
Palestine, Women Making Flour ..... XIX, 10
Palestine, Woman with Faggots ..... XI, 80
Palestine, Women with Veils ..... XI, 74
Palestine, Women with Water-Jars ..... XI, 75
Palestine, Yarmuk Valley Looking East ..... X, 268
Palestine, Yarmuk Valley Looking West ..... X, 269
Palestine, Yemin Jews in Modern ..... XXIII, 31
Palestinian Lamps ..... XXV, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461
Palmyra, Tomb Tower at ..... XX, 354
Palmyrene, Sarcophagus Family in Marble ..... XX, 355
Pan, A Niche in Temple of, Banias ..... XVI, 331
Papyrus, Early Greek ..... X, 153
Parable of "The Wise and Foolish Virgins" (*Sir Frederick Leighton*) ..... XI, 225
Patmos, Library at ..... XI, 439
Paul, Mosaic from Ravenna ..... XIX, 413
Pectoral, Found at Dashur Pyramids ..... VII, 469
Pentateuch, The Samaritan ..... XXIV, 242
Petra, Columbarium at ..... XVIII, 333; XX, 353

Petra, Court and Pan Altar....XXVII, 390
Petra, Entrance to the Ancient City of....XVIII, 329
Petra, Fortress or Watchtower....XVII, 9
Petra, Main Approach....XVII, 11
Petra, Map of High-Place at....XVII, 2
Petra, Map of Second High-Place at....XXI, 170
Petra, Map of Third High-Place at....XXVII, 386
Petra, Mazzebahs or Pillars of Ancient Worship....XVIII, 336
Petra, One of the Two Mazzebahs or Pillars....XVII, 8
Petra, Pharaoh's Treasury....XVIII, 322
Petra, Plan of High-Place....XVII, 2
Petra, Pool....XVII, 13
Petra, Remains of Large Cistern....XXVII, 390
Petra, Rock-Cut Court....XVII, 10
Petra, Round Altar....XVII, 15
Petra, Second Stairway....XXVII, 387
Petra, Side Door of Temple....XVIII, 330
Petra, Square Altar, High-Place....XVII, 14
Petra, Square Altar, Third High-Place....XXVII, 388
Petra, Stairway to Third High-Place....XXVII, 387
Petra, Theater at....XVIII, 331
Petra, The Deir....XVIII, 334
Petra, Third High-Place....XXVII, 389
Petra, Three-storied Tomb at....XVIII, 332; XX, 358
Petra, Two Altars....XVII, 12
Petra, Unfinished Tomb....XVIII, 335
Pharisee, Dress of....XV, 356
Pharisee, Head of (*Tissot*)....XIII, 69
Philae, Ruins of....VII, 161; XXIII, 322
Phoenician Massebah....X, 2
Phylactery, Head....XVIII, 10
Pilate, Jesus and (*Tissot*)....XXVIII, 335
Pithom, Grain Pits of....XVIII, 419
Pithom, Mounds Formed of Ruins of....VII, 106; XVIII, 417
Plain of Jezreel and the Mountains of Gilboa....X, 160
Plain of Jezreel, Palm on the....X, 176; XV, 191
Plain of Merom....XVII, 95
Plain of the Jordan at Jericho....XX, 427
Plan of Herod's Temple....XXIII, 172
"Plowed as a Field"....XXII, 177
Plowing on the Plain of Esdraelon....XVI, 202
Plow of Syria....XV, 187
"Politarch" Inscription from Thessalonica....VIII, 15; XXVII, 21
Pool of Bethesda....XV, 277; XXV, 93
Pool of Bethesda, Excavated....XIX, 97; XXV, 97
Pool of Bethesda, Ruins of Church over....XV, 282; XXV, 102
Pool of Hezekiah, Jerusalem....XIV, 82
Pool of Hezekiah....XIX, 99
Pool of Siloam....XXII, 173
Pool of Siloam and New Mosque....XIX, 92
Pool of Siloam, Ruins of....XIX, 94
Pool of Solomon, The Great Eastern....XIX, 107
Pool of Solomon, The Western....XIX, 105
Pottery, Bismya, Vase of Rope....XXIV, 68
Pottery from Excavations at Gezer....XXVI, 254
Princess Khnemet, Golden Tiara of the....XXVI, 242
Professional Hired Mourners....XVI, 281
Publican and Pharisee (*Tissot*)....XIII, 64
Pyramids of Gizeh....VII, 401
Pyramid of the Dashur Group, Unidentified....VII, 445

Pyramid of Unas (Fifth Dynasty)....VII, 409
Pyramid of Usertesen III at Dashur....VII, 405
Pyramid of Zoser (Third Dynasty) at Sakkara....VII, 407
Queen of Heaven, Symbolic Picture....XVII, 447
Rabbi Simon Ben Yokhai, Tomb of....XXII, 93
Rachel's Tomb....XX, 357; XXIII, 111
Ramses II, Limestone Block of....IX, 140
Ramses II, Mummy of....VII, 34, 456; XXVIII, 379
Ramses II, Seal of Grand Vizier of....VII, 457; XVIII, 423
Ramleh Railroad Station, Palestine....IX, 241
Ravenna, Mosaic from....IX, 181
Renaissance, Portrait, Twenty-sixth Dynasty....IX, 427
Repoussé Work of Second Century....IX, 179
Robinson's Arch, Jerusalem....XIV, 273; XXII, 333
Rock, Altar, Hebrew....IX, 331
Rock Tomb at El Kab....IX, 160
Rock Tombs at Thebes....VII, 293
Roman Forum, Excavations in....XVII, 201, 202
Rome, Arch of Titus....IX, 321
Rome, Candelabrum on Arch of Titus....X, 11
Rome, Fresco of Christ from Catacombs of SS. Achilli and Nereo....XII, 380
Rome, Fresco of Christ from Catacombs of St. Callisto....XII, 381
Rome, Mosaic at....IX, 180, 181
Rome, Mosaic of Christ from Basilica of SS. Cosma and Damiano....XII, 383
Rosetta Stone, British Museum....XXVII, 19
Russian Church on Mount of Olives....XVI, 162
Sabatier, Professor Auguste Louis....XIII, 9
Sacred Dancers, Japan....XXV, 179
Sacred Tree at Jebel Osha....XXIV, 174
Sacred Tree Hung with Rags....XIX, 295
Sacred Tree of 'Ali Ibn 'Alam....XXIII, 334
Sacred Well of Chidr....XXIII, 337
Sacrificial Offering on Greek Altar....IX, 107
St. Anne's Church, Jerusalem....X, 18; XXV, 91
St. Cecilia (*Carlo Dolci*)....VIII, 318; XVII, 134
St. John (*Murillo*)....XI, 254
St. John and St. Peter (*Drüer*)....VII, 296
St. John and the Virgin (*Flockhorst*)....XVIII, 360; XXIII, 208
St. John, Head of (*Raphael*)....XII, 243; XVII, 354
St. John the Baptist (*Del Sarto*)....VIII, 51
St. John, The Young (*Murillo*)....XI, 254
St. Paul (*Raphael*)....VII, 87; XV, 423; XXV, 195
St. Paul, Mosaic from Ravenna....IX, 181; XIX, 413
St. Paul's Prison, Ephesus....XVII, 169
St. Peter, Release of....XVIII, 283
Sakkara, Pyramid of Zozer....VII, 407
Salkhad, Castle at....XX, 249
Salkhad Castle, View from....XX, 252
Salmond, Principal Stewart Dingwall Fordyce....VIII, 349; XXVI, 162
Salutations, Oriental....XV, 268
Samaritan Encampment on Mount Gerizim....XXIV, 172
Samaritan Pentateuch Roll....VIII, 145; XXIV, 242
Samaritan, Place of Sacrifice, Mount Gerizim....XIV, 146
Samuel and His Two Sons....XXIV, 441
Sanday, Dr. William....VI, 321
Sarcophagus, Family Represented in Marble upon a....XX, 355
Sarah....XXIV, 432
Sarepta (Sarfend)....XII, 167
Sargon I, Door Socket of....VII, 429
Sargon II, Head of....XXV, 2

Sargon, Mace of ..... VII, 427
Saul and David ..... XXVII, 402
Scarab ..... VII, 443
Scarab ..... IX, 427
Scarab of Amenhotep III ..... VII, 449; XXVI, 69
School, Oriental ..... VIII, 455; XV, 271
Sea of Galilee and 'Ain el Tin ..... XI, 159
Sea of Galilee, Boats on the ..... XXVI, 412
Sea of Galilee, Map ..... XXVI, 168
Sea of Galilee and Promontory at Khan Minyeh ..... XI, 163; XXVII, 136
Sea of Galilee, Shore of, near Bethsaida ..... XV, 162
Senjirli, Stela of ..... IX, 423
Sennacherib at Head of His Army ..... XI, 405
Sennacherib at Lachish ..... IX, 411; XI, 371; XXIII, 402
Septuagint (Gen. 24:38–43) ..... XXV, 229
Sermon on the Mount (*Gebhardt*) ..... XI, 65
Sewer at Fara, Arched ..... XXIV, 141
Sewer of Jerusalem, An Excavated ..... XXII, 169
Shalmaneser II, Black Obelisk of ..... IX, 402; XXVII, 9
Shamash Delivering the Laws to Hammurabi ..... XXIV, 471
Shedd, Professor W. G. T. ..... XXV, 330
Sheikh, In Bible Lands ..... XVI, 200
Shepherds, Arrival of (*LeRolle*) ..... VI, 438
Shinto Priest ..... XXV, 177
Shrine of Abu 'n-neda near Kunêtra ..... XXIII, 94
Shrine of Chidr at Beirut ..... XXIII, 331
Shrine of Khuddr Smed, Church of St. George ..... XIX, 289
Shrine of Mâr Elias at Beirut ..... XXIII, 332
Shrine of Usai Imâm 'Ali ..... XXIII, 333
Shrine, Moslem ..... XXIII, 335
Shrine, Nusairiyeh ..... XIX, 347
Shunem, Courtyard in ..... XVII, 283
Siloam, The Pool of ..... XXII, 173
Siloam Tunnel ..... XXVII, 470, 471
Siloam, Wedding at, Bride and Bridegroom ..... XXVI, 8
Siloam, Wedding at, Relatives of Bridegroom ..... XXVI, 13
Silwan, Leper Reserve at ..... XVI, 279
Simon the Just, Tomb of ..... XXIII, 117
Siptah, Bronze Tools and Glazes of King ..... IX, 141
Siptah, Gold Overlay of King ..... IX, 142
Sistine Madonna (*Raphael*) ..... VI, 469; XVIII, 402
Sistine Madonna (*Raphael*) ..... VIII, 459
Smith, Professor George Adam ..... VIII, 1; XV, 93; XX, 149
Solomon's Pools, Eastern Pool ..... XIX, 107
Solomon's Pools, Western Pool ..... XIX, 105
Solomon's Quarries, A Flashlight Photograph in ..... XXII, 339
Solomon's Stables, So-called, Jerusalem ..... XXVI, 333
Solomon's Temple, Bronze Column ..... X, 7; XIV, 93
Solomon's Temple, Column Capital ..... X, 10; XIV, 101
Solomon, Temple of, Front View of Sanctuary ..... XIV, 168
Solomon's Temple, Plan of ..... XXII, 19
Solomon, Temple of, Plan of Sanctuary ..... XIV, 166
Solomon, Temple of, Side View of Sanctuary ..... XIV, 169
Stairway to Third High-Place, Petra ..... XXVII, 387
Stapfer, Professor Edmund ..... XIII, 127
Statue of Amenardis ..... IX, 419
Statues of Amenhotep III ..... XXIII, 261
Statue of Taharka ..... IX, 421
Statue, The Oldest, in the World ..... XXIV, 378, 379

Stelae of Victory on Rock Walls of the Wady of Dog River near Beirut..IX, 425; XX, 242
Stone from "The Middle Wall of Partition" VII, 140; XIV, 275; XXII, 340; XXIII, 177
Street Scene in Modern Jerusalem....XXII, 20
Suleim, Temple at, Argob....XX, 258
Sun Temple at Baalbek, Columns at....X, 1; XXIII, 257
Supper at Emmaus (*Rembrandt*)....XII, 390
Suppliants Laying Hold of Image of Goddess....IX, 101
Symbolic Figure of Queen of Heaven....XVII, 447
Synagogue Ruins at Kefr Birîm....X, 16; XXIV, 307
Syria, A Village Sheikh....XVI, 200
Syria, Beirut....XI, 71
Syria, Druse Bride....XI, 77; XV, 270
Syria, Fuel Made from Offal....XVII, 413
Syria, Hoe of....XV, 188
Syria, Jewish Woman of....XV, 266
Syria, Man Winnowing Grain....XV, 192
Syria, Plowing....XI, 401; XV, 186
Syria, Plow of....XV, 187
Syria, Shepherd Tending His Flock....XV, 190
Syria, Shovel of....XV, 188
Syria, Vegetable-Dealers....XVII, 415
Syria, Women Grinding Grain....XI, 70; XV, 262; XVII, 402; XIX, 13
Syrian Ass with Colt and Native Rider....XV, 264
Syrian Coins, A Bishlek and a Half-Bishlek....XVI, 203
Syrian Girl....XI, 79
Syrian, Head of....VII, 465
Taharka, Bronze Statue of....IX, 421
Tallith and Burial Shroud, Modern....XVIII, 9
Tel-el-Amarna, Tablet from....VII, 433; XXVI, 252; XXVIII, 367
Tell-El-Hesy, View of Excavations at....XX, 26
Tell-Es-Sâfi....XIV, 442
Tell Hum, Ruins at....VII, 268; XI, 153; XXVII, 138
Tello, Harper and Choir from....VII, 477
Tell Sandahannah, Figurines from....XX, 215, 216, 218
Tell Zakarîya, Bronze Figure....XIV, 440
Tell Zakarîya, Checkerboard....XIV, 438
Tell Zakarîya, from the East....XIV, 436
Tell Zakarîya, Inscribed Weight....XIV, 440
Tell Zakarîya, Stamp on Inscribed Jar Handle....XIV, 439
Temple Area as Seen from Mount of Olives....XXII, 322
Temple at Baalbek, Columns of the Sun....XXIII, 257
Temple at Corinth....VII, 373
Temple at Suleim....XX, 258
Temple, Bronze Column of Ezekiel's....X, 7; XIV, 93
Temple, Chinese, Altar Piece in....IX, 16
Temple Column Capital, Ezekiel's....X, 10; XIV, 101
Temple Column, Ezekiel's Temple....X, 7; XIV, 93
Temple Columns, Gadara....X, 261
Temple, Ezekiel's, Plan of....XIV, 95
Temple of Amon, Karnak....IX, 400; XXIV, 82
Temple of Ashtoreth at Gezer....XXIV, 168
Temple of Herod, Jerusalem and the....XXIII, 170
Temple of Herod, Plan....XXIII, 172
Temple of Herod, Tablet of Warning..VII, 140; XIV, 275; XXII, 340; XXIII, 177
Temple of Jerusalem after Ezekiel, from East Side....X, 9; XIV, 94
Temple of Pan, A Niche in the....XVI, 331
Temple of Solomon (Model by *Schick*)....X, 8; XIV, 165; XX, 115

Temple of Solomon, Bronze Column, Capitol of....X, 10; XIV, 101
Temple of Solomon, Diagram of....XIV, 166
Temple of Solomon, Front View of Sanctuary....XIV, 168
Temple of Solomon, Plan....XXII, 19
Temple of Solomon, Sanctuary....XIV, 166
Temple of Solomon, Side View of Sanctuary....XIV, 169
Temple Site at Jerusalem, with the Mosque of Omar....XXIII, 162
Temple Structure....XIV, 99
Temple, The Altar of Burnt-Offering....XIV, 98
Temple, The Outer Gateway....XIV, 97
Temple, Veil Rent in Twain (*Simeon Solomon*)....XII, 395
Temple Wall, "Robinson's Arch" in the....XXII, 333
Temptation, The (*Ary Scheffer*)....XVII, 45; XXIV, 346
Temptation, The (*Cornicelius*)....VI, 503
Thayer, Professor Joseph Henry....XIX, 65, 242
Theater at Ephesus....XVII, 171
Thebes, Antiquities in Haskell Museum....IX, 138
Thebes, Colossi of Amenhotep III....VII, 294
Thebes, Necropolis of....VII, 81
Thebes, Rock Tombs....VII, 293
Thessalonica....VIII, 11
Thessalonica, Inscription on Slab....VIII, 15
Thessalonica, "Politarch" Inscription from....VIII, 15; XXVII, 21
Tholuck, Dr. Augustus....XXVI, 93
Threshing-Floor, Araunah's....XXII, 336
Tiara, Golden, of the Princess Khnemet....XXVI, 242
Tiberias, Ruins of....VII, 265; XXVI, 175
Tiglath-Pileser III, Clay Tablet....XXV, 15
Tomb at Petra, Three-storied....XX, 358
Tomb of Aaron on Mount Hor....XIX, 162; XX, 359
Tomb of Elijah on Mount Carmel....XXIII, 119
Tomb of Hosea at Jebel Osha....XXIV, 175
Tomb of Joseph....X, 339
Tomb of Lazarus....XVIII, 255; XXII, 255
Tomb of Rabbi Simon Ben Yokhai....XXII, 93
Tomb of Rachel, on the Road to Bethlehem....XX, 357; XXIII, 111
Tomb of Simon the Just....XXIII, 117
Tombs of the Judges, Entrance to the....XX, 351
Tombs of the Judges, Shaft in a Chamber....XX, 352
Tombs of the Kings, Rolling Stone at Entrance to the....XX, 350
Tower of Babel, Birs Nimrud....XIV, 7
Tower of David, Jerusalem....XXVI, 328
Transfiguration, The (*Raphael*)....XIV, 92; XXIII, 255
Travelers Crossing Desert....VIII, 437
Tree at Jebel Osha, Sacred....XXIV, 174
Tree of 'Ali Ibn 'Alam, Sacred....XXIII, 334
Trees at 'Ain Yaguz, Sacred....XXIV, 170
Triumph of the Innocents (*Holman Hunt*)....XI, 1
Tunnel, Siloam....XXVII, 470, 471
Turkish Soldiers....XVI, 272
Umkeis, Plateau of....X, 262
Umm Shakakif, Platform of....XIX, 173
Umm Shakakif, Sacred Trees of....XIX, 175
Unas, Pyramid of....VII, 409
University of Göttingen, Main Building of the....XXII, 413
Valley of Kidron....XXVI, 11
Valley, South of Jerusalem, Kidron....XXII, 2
Vase Inscription from Warka....XXIV, 382
Vatican Library, Corridor....XII, 5
Vatican Library, Principal Hall....XII, 6

Vineyard and Watchtowers....XVI, 273
Virgin and Child (*Cignani*)....XIII, 311
Virgin, Fountain of, at Nazareth....VII, 196
Virgin Mary (*Titian*)....XIV, 362
Virgin's Fountain, Jerusalem....XIX, 88; XXV, 100
Visitation, The (*Ghirlandajo*)....X, 455
Wady Kelt, Cliff Monastery....XVII, 277
Wailing-Place of the Jews at Jerusalem....XXIII, 82
Warka, Vase Inscription from....XXIV, 382
Water-Jar from Cumae....X, 116
Water-Jars, Girls with....XIX, 176; XXII, 253
Weaving Papyrus Reed....XVII, 89
Wedding at Siloam—Bride and Bridegroom....XXVI, 8
Wedding at Siloam—Relatives of Bridegroom....XXVI, 13
Weiss, Professor Bernhard....VIII, 177
Well of Chidr, Sacred....XXIII, 337
Well of Job....XVI, 136; XIX, 90; XXII, 14
Wells of Beersheba....XVII, 242; XVIII, 50, 51
Westcott, Bishop Brook Foss....XX, 2
Wilderness, Gorge in, near Adullum....XVIII, 91
Wise and Foolish Virgins (*Leighton*)....XI, 225
Wise and Foolish Virgins (*Rinaldi*)....XXVII, 322
Witness from the Dust, A....XXII, 175
Women Grinding at Mill....XI, 70; XV, 262; XVII, 402; XIX, 13
Women Making Bread....XVII, 410
Women Plowing....XI, 401; XV, 186
Wood-Painting, Eleventh Century....IX, 182
Yarmuk Valley, Looking East....X, 268
Yarmuk Valley, Looking West....X, 269
Yemin Jews in Modern Palestine....XXIII, 31
Yusef's Cousin....X, 413
Zeus (*Pheidias*)....XI, 303
Zeus, Apollo Pediment of Temple....XI, 301

IV. INDEX OF BOOKS REVIEWED

	VOL.	PAGE
ABBOTT, LYMAN, The Christian Ministry	XXVII,	394
The Life and Letters of Paul the Apostle	XIII,	135
The Life and Literature of the Ancient Hebrews	XVII,	468
The Life of Christ	VIII,	411
ABBOTT, T. K., Commentary on Ephesians and Colossians (International Critical Commentary)	XI,	364
ADAMS, JOHN, Primer on Teaching	XXII,	312
The Minor Prophets	XXI,	471
ADAMS, M. W., St. Paul's Vocabulary—St. Paul as a Former of Words	VI,	152
ADAMSON, WILLIAM, Life of Rev. Joseph Parker	XXII,	69
ADDIS, W. E., The Documents of the Hexateuch, Vol. II	XII,	137
ADENEY, W. F., Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther (Expositor's Bible)	II,	233
The Song of Solomon and the Lamentations of Jeremiah (Expositor's Bible)	VII,	153
The Theology of the New Testament	IV,	230
Women of the New Testament	XIV,	221
ALEXANDER, GROSS, The Life and Teachings of Jesus	XV,	226
The Son of Man	XVI,	144
ALEXANDER, W. M., Demoniac Possession in the New Testament	XX,	413
ANDERSON, ROBERT, The Bible and Modern Criticism	XXII,	72
ANDREWS, E. B., Gospel from Two Testaments	I,	79
ANTHONY, A. W., An Introduction to the Life of Jesus	VIII,	517
ANTHONY, A. W., *et. al.*, New Wine Skins	XIX,	232
ARCHIBALD, A. W., The Bible Verified	II,	395
The Trend of the Centuries	XVIII,	233
BACON, B. W., An Introduction to the New Testament	XVII,	226
BADHAM, F. P., The Formation of the Gospels	I,	315
BALFOUR, R. G., Central Truths and Side Issues	VII,	395
BALJON, J. M. S., Commentaar op het Evangelie van Johannes	XXI,	468
BALL, C. J., The Apocrypha	III,	385
Light from the East, or the Witness of the Monuments	XV,	467
BALL, W. E., St. Paul and the Roman Law, and Other Studies on the Origin of the Form of Doctrine	XXI,	311
BALLARD, Frank, The Miracles of Unbelief	XIX,	73
BALLENTINE, F. S., The American Bible	XXI,	466
BARNES, L. C., Two Thousand Years of Missions before Carey	XVII,	384
BARNES, W. E., The Books of Chronicles	XVII,	74
BARROWS, J. H., The Christian Conquest of Asia	XIII,	284
BARTHOLOMEW, J. G., Topographical and Physical Map of Palestine	XIX,	466
BARTLET, J. V., The Apostolic Age	XVI,	470
BARTLETT, E. T., and PETERS, J. P., Christian Scriptures (Part III of Scriptures Hebrew and Christian)	I,	238
BARTLETT, S. C., The Veracity of the Hexateuch	XI,	282
BARTON, G. A., A Sketch of Semitic Origins, Social and Religious	XX,	64
The Roots of Christian Teaching as Found in the Old Testament	XXI,	224
BATTEN, L. W., The Hebrew Prophet	XXVIII,	154
BATTERBURY, H. C., Handbook to the Pentateuch	XVIII,	232
BAUDISSIN, W. W. G., Die alttestamentliche Spruchdichtung	IV,	75
BEACH, H. P., Geography and Atlas of Protestant Missions	XXII,	71
BEARD, FREDERICA, Old Testament Manual; Notes on New Testament Lessons; Wonder Stories from the Gospels	XXIV,	396
BEARDSLEE, J. W., Outlines of an Introduction to the Old Testament	XXV,	76
BEECHER, H. W., Bible Studies	I,	475

BEECHER, W. J., The Prophets and the Promise....XXVIII, 154
BEHRMANN, GEORG, Das Buch Daniel übersetzt und erklärt....IV, 225
BENNETT, W. H., Primer of the Bible....XIII, 53
The Books of Chronicles....IV, 390
The Book of Jeremiah, Chapters 21–52....VII, 155
BENNETT, W. H., and ADENEY, W. F., Biblical Introduction....XV, 461
BERNARD, J. H., The Pastoral Epistles....XVI, 228
BERNARD, T. D., The Central Teaching of Jesus Christ....I, 314
BERRY, G. R., The Interlinear Literal Translation of the Hebrew Old Testament....XI, 278
BEVAN, A. A., A Short Commentary on the Book of Daniel....I, 236
BEVERIDGE, W., A Short History of the Westminster Assembly....XXV, 316
BEYSCHLAG, WILLIBALD, Hat der Apostel Paulus die Heidergötter für Dämonen gehalten?....V, 395
New Testament Theology....VI, 541
Biblical and Semitic Studies....XXI, 159
BIGG, CHARLES, Commentary on the Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude....XX, 66
BIXBY, JAMES, The New World and the New Thought....XXI, 392
BLACK, HUGH, Culture and Restraint....XX, 70
BLAIKIE, W. G., The Book of Joshua (Expositor's Bible)....II, 233
How to Read the Prophets, Part III: Jeremiah....I, 390; IV, 391
How to Read the Prophets, Part V: Isaiah 40:66. And Post-Exilian Prophets....VI, 393
BLASS, FRIEDRICH, Acta Apostolorum sive Lucae ad Theophilum liber alter secundum formam quae videtur Romanam....IX, 73
Evangelium secundum Lucam sive Lucae ad Theophilum liber prior....XII, 137
Grammatik des Neutestamentlichen Griechisch....X, 83
Philology of the Gospels....XIII, 133
BLEEK, F., Einleitung in das Alte Testament....III, 476
BLISS, F. J., Excavations at Jerusalem, 1894–97....XV, 145
BLOMFIELD, ALFRED, The Old Testament and the New Criticism....III, 152
BOARDMAN, G. D., The Church....XVIII, 397
The Kingdom....XIII, 220
The Problem of Jesus....I, 476
BOSCAWEN, W. S., The Bible and the Monuments....VIII, 521
BOSWORTH, E. I., Studies in the Teaching of Jesus and His Apostles....XIX, 71
BOWKER, R. R., Religion....XXII, 70
BREASTED, J. H., Ancient Records of Egypt: Historical Documents from the Earliest Times to the Persian Conquest....XXVIII, 345
BRIGGS, C. A., General Introduction to the Study of Holy Scripture....XIII, 219
New Light on the Life of Jesus....XXIV, 237
The Ethical Teaching of Jesus....XXV, 475
The Messiah of the Gospels....VI, 72
BROADUS, J. A., Harmony of the Gospels....II, 475; XXII, 67
BROUGH, J., The Early Life of Our Lord....XI, 366
BROWN, M. C., How to Plan a Lesson, and Other Talks to Sunday-School Teachers....XXVI, 394
BROWN, WILLIAM, The Tabernacle and Its Priests and Services....XIII, 285
BROWN, W. A., The Essence of Christianity....XXIII, 390
BROWN, W. B., The Gospel of the Kingdom and the Gospel of the Church....XXI, 73
BROWNSON, M. W., The Old Testament Story....XXVI, 393
BRUCE, A. B., Apologetics, or Christianity Defensively Stated....IV, 309
The Epistle to the Hebrews....XIII, 359
With Open Face, or Jesus Mirrored in Matthew, Mark, and Luke....VIII, 407
BRUCE, A. B., and DODS, MARCUS, Commentary on Matthew, Mark, and Luke (Expositor's Greek Testament)....XI, 363
BRUCE, W. S., The Ethics of the Old Testament....VII, 394
BRUMBAUGH, M. G., The Making of a Teacher....XXVI, 394
BUDDE, KARL, The Religion of Israel to the Exile....XVI, 143
BUDGE, E. A. W., The Book of the Dead....XIX, 228

BUHL, FRANTS, Geographie des alten Palästina.....IX, 149
Studien zur Topographie des nordlichen Ost-Jordanlandes.....VI, 151
Geschichte der Edomiter.....IV, 227
BURKITT, F. C., Two Lectures on the Gospels.....XVIII, 313
BURRELL, D. J., Christ and Progress: A Discussion of Problems of Our Time.....XXVI, 152
The Verilies of Jesus.....XXVI, 152
BURTON, E. D., A Short Introduction to the Gospels. Studies in the Gospel According to Mark.....XXV, 152
Syntax of the Moods and Tenses in New Testament Greek.....III, 313
The Records and Letters of the Apostolic Age.....VII, 538
BURTON, E. D., and MATHEWS, SHAILER, Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ.....XVII, 465
Principles and Ideals for the Sunday School.....XXIV, 72
BURTON, E. D., and STEVENS, W. A., A Harmony of the Gospels for Historical Study.....XXVI, 75
BURTON, N. S., Christ's Acted Parables; a Study of the Miracles.....III, 387
BURTON, MRS. SIDNEY, Side Lights upon Bible History.....II, 151
CAIRD, JOHN, The Fundamental Ideas of Christianity.....XVI, 381
CAMERON, ROBERT, The First Epistle of John.....XIV, 455
CAMPBELL, R. J., Sermons Addressed to Individuals.....XXVI, 152
CARPENTER, W. B., The Witness to the Influence of Christ.....XXVII, 397
CARUS, PAUL, Buddhism and Its Christian Critics.....XI, 284
The Gospel of Buddha According to Old Records.....IV, 475
The History of the Devil and the Idea of Evil.....XVII, 392
CAVE, ALFRED, An Introduction to Theology: Its Principles, Its Branches, Its Results and Its Literature.....IX, 310
CHADWICK, J. W., Life of William Ellery Channing.....XXII, 69
CHAMBERLIN, G. L., Introduction to the Bible for Teachers of Children XXIV, 475
CHEYNE, T. K., Aids to the Devout Study of Criticism.....II, 469
Jewish Religious Life after the Exile.....XIII, 137
The Christian Use of the Psalms.....XVII, 148
CHEYNE, T. K., and BLACK, J. S., Encyclopaedia Biblica, Vol. I.....XV, 297; Vol. II, XVIII, 67; Vol. III.....XX, 474
CHEYNE, T. K. *et. al.*, The Variorum Teacher's Edition of the Holy Bible....III, 388
Church of Christ, The.....XXVIII, 77
CLARK, G. W., A New Harmony of the Four Gospels in English According to the Common Version.....I, 395
Commentary on Romans and Corinthians.....XI, 218
CLARKE, W. N., A Study of Christian Missions.....XVII, 384
The Use of the Scriptures in Theology.....XXVII, 474
COE, G. A., Education in Religion and Morals.....XXV, 154
COLESTOCK, H. T., The Changing View-Point in Religious Thought, and Other Short Studies in Present Religious Problems.....XVII, 470
CONATY, T. J., New Testament Studies.....XIII, 136
CONDER, C. L., Judas Maccabaeus and the Jewish War of Independence....IV, 396
CONE, ORELLO, Paul: the Man, the Missionary, and the Teacher.....XIII, 134
Rich and Poor in the New Testament.....XXIII, 155
The Epistles to the Hebrews, Ephesians and Philemon, the Pastoral Epistles, the Epistles of James, Peter and Jude.....XIX, 469
The Gospel and Its Earliest Interpretations.....II, 473
CONLEY, J. W., Evolution and Man, Here and Hereafter.....XXI, 392
The Bible in Modern Light.....XXVI, 156
COOK, A. S., Biblical Quotations in Old English Prose Writers.....XXII, 67
COOPER, JAMES and MACLEAN, A. J., The Testament of Our Lord.....XXII, 390
CORNILL, C. H., Der israelitische Prophetismus in fünf Vorträgen für gebildete Laien.....V, 474
COYLE, J. P., The Spirit in Literature and Life.....VII, 393
CRANE, W. L., Hard Sayings of Jesus Christ.....XVII, 316
CREMER, HERMANN, Greifswalder Studien.....VIII, 330

CRESSEY, F. G., The Church and Young Men....XXIV, 76
CROCKETT, W. D., A Harmony of the Books of Samuel, Kings and Chronicles XI, 140
CRUTTWELL, C. T., A Literary History of Early Christianity....IV, 153
CURRY, S. S., Vocal and Literary Interpretation of the Bible....XXII, 474
CURTISS, S. I., Primitive Semitic Religion of Today....XXI, 66
DALMAN, GUSTAV, Die Worte Jesu....XIV, 460
Jesus Christ in the Talmud....IV, 472
The Words of Jesus Considered in the Light of Post-Biblical Jewish Writings and the Aramaic Language....XXI, 226
D'ARCY, C. F., Ruling Ideas of Our Lord....XIX, 391
DAVENPORT, F. M., Primitive Traits and Religious Revivals....XXVI, 237
DAVIDS, T. W. R., Buddhism: Its History and Literature....VIII, 250
DAVIDSON, A. B., Biblical and Literary Essays....XXIII, 154
The Called of God....XXII, 388
Theology of the Old Testament....XXV, 283
DAVIS, T. W., Magic, Divination, and Demonology among the Hebrews and Their Neighbors....XIII, 137
DAVIS, J. D., A Dictionary of the Bible....XIV, 311
DAWSON, J. W., Eden Lost and Won....IX, 228
DAWSON, W. J., The Reproach of Christ, and Other Sermons....XXVI, 152
DAY, EDWARD, That Righteous Man. (II Peter 2:7)....XIII, 255
The Social Life of the Hebrews....XVIII, 391
DEANE, W. J., Pseudepigrapha....I, 155
DEISMANN, ADOLF, Neue Bibel-Studien....XII, 221
DEISSMAN, G. A., Bible Studies....XVIII, 394
DE LA SAUSSAYE, P. D. C., Manual of the Science of Religion....II, 234
DELITZSCH, FRANZ, Biblischer Kommentar über die Psalmen....IV, 152
DENNEY, JAMES, Second Epistle to the Corinthians....IV, 470
Studies in Theology....V, 394
The Atonement and the Modern Mind....XXIII, 472
The Death of Christ....XXII, 149
The Epistle to the Thessalonians....I, 153
DENNIS, J. S., Christian Missions and Social Progress, Vol. II....XIV, 78
DESHON, Sermons for the Ecclesiastical Year....XXI, 74
DILLMANN, AUGUST, Genesis Critically and Exegetically Expounded....XI, 457
Handbuch der alttestamentlichen Theologie....VIII, 324
Discipleship: the Scheme of Christianity....IV, 235
DOBSCHÜTZ, ERNST VON, Die urchristlichen Gemeinden....XX, 227
DRIVER, S. R., An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament....XI, 219
Sermons on Subjects Connected with the Old Testament....I, 391
The Book of Daniel....XVIII, 393
The Book of Genesis....XXIV, 234
The Books of Joel and Amos (Cambridge Bible)....XI, 61
DRUMMOND, JAMES, The Character and Authorship of the Fourth Gospel XXV, 472
The Epistles of Paul the Apostle to the Thessalonians, Corinthians, Galatians, Romans and Philippians....XIX, 469
DRUMMOND, R. J., The Relation of the Apostolic Teaching to the Teaching of Christ....XVIII, 314
DUFF, E. M., and ALLEN, T. G., Psychic Research and Gospel Miracles....XX, 413
DUPRAT, G. L., Morals: The Psycho-Sociological Basis of Ethics....XXIV, 477
ELLICOTT, C. J., Plain Introductions to the Books of the Bible, Vol. I.... IV, 389; Vol. II....IV, 224
ELLIOTT, WALTER, The Life of Christ....XXI, 74
EMERY, L., and FORNEROD, A., Le royaume de Dieu....XII, 139
ERMAN, ADOLPH, Life in Ancient Egypt....VI, 313
ESTES, D. F., An Outline of New Testament Theology....XVII, 315
EVERETT, C. C., The Gospel of Paul....II, 312
EXELL, J. S., Editor. The Biblical Illustrator. Hebrews, Vols. 1 and 2. James....III, 473
Expositor's Greek Testament, Vol. II....XVIII, 71

FAIRBAIRN, A. M., The Philosophy of the Christian Religion.....XXI, 314
FAIRWEATHER, W., Origen and Greek Patristic Theology.....XX, 231
FARRAR, F. W., First Book of Kings (Expositor's Bible).....II, 231
Texts Explained.....XVI, 390
The Bible: Its Meaning and Supremacy.....X, 229
The Book of Daniel (Expositor's Bible).....VI, 315
The Herods.....XII, 62
The Second Book of Kings.....IV, 224
FAUNCE, D. W., Inspiration Considered as a Trend.....IX, 232
FEATHER, J., The Last of the Prophets.....V, 310
FERRIES, GEORGE, The Growth of Christian Faith.....XXVIII, 230
FINDLAY, G. G., The Epistle to the Ephesians.....I, 153
FISHER, G. P., The Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief.....XXI, 70
FISKE, A. K., The Jewish Scriptures.....VIII, 73
FLOURNOY, P. P., The Search-Light of St. Hippolytus.....IX, 148
FOOTE, M. H., A Life of Christ for Young People in Questions and Answers..VIII, 71
FORREST, D. W., The Christ of History and of Experience.....XII, 219
FOSTER, A. P., A Manual of Sunday-School Methods.....XV, 77
FOSTER, F. H., Christian Life and Theology.....XVIII, 148
FRAZIER, J. G., Passages of the Bible Chosen for Their Literary Beauty and Interest.....VII, 540
FULLEYLOVE, G. and KELMAN, J., The Holy Land.....XXI, 71
GARDNER, PERCY, Exploratio Evangelica.....XVII, 232
GARROD, G. W., The Epistle to the Colossians.....XIII, 286
GARVIE, A. E., The Ritschlian Theology, Critical and Constructive.....XVI, 307
GEDEN, A. S., Studies in Comparative Religion.....XIII, 55
GEERE, H. V., By Nile and Euphrates.....XXVI, 235
GEIKIE, CUNNINGHAM, Samuel to Malachi. (Landmarks of Old Testament History).....IV, 475
GENUNG, J. F., Ecclesiastes and Omar Khayyam.....XIX, 233
Words of Koheleth.....XXV, 311
GIBSON, E. C., The Book of Job.....XIV, 459
GIBSON, ISAAC, Reasons for the Higher Criticism of the Hexateuch.....X, 393
GIESEBRECHT, FRIEDRICH, Der Knecht Jahves des Deuterojesaia.....XXI, 225
Die Geschichtlichkeit des Sinaibundes.....XIX, 389
GIGOT, F. E., General Introduction to the Study of the Holy Scriptures..XVII, 66
Outlines of Jewish History from Abraham to Our Lord.....XI, 220
Outlines of New Testament History.....XIII, 216
Special Introduction to the Study of the Old Testament.....XX, 158
GILBERT, G. H., A Primer of the Christian Religion.....XX, 414
The First Interpreters of Jesus.....XVIII, 147
The Student's Life of Jesus.....VIII, 411; XIII, 138
The Student's Life of Paul.....XIII, 434
The Revelation of Jesus.....XV, 385
GILMORE, G. W., The Johannean Problem.....VII, 235
GIRDLESTONE, R. B., Deuterographs: Duplicate Passages in the Old Testament.....VI, 392
How to Study the English Bible.....V 74
The Grammar of Prophecy.....XXI, 390
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON, Seven Puzzling Bible Books.....XIII, 56
The Christian Pastor and the Working Church.....XII, 141
Where Does the Sky Begin?.....XXVI, 152
GLOAG, P. J., Introduction to the Synoptic Gospels.....VIII, 171
GODET, F., Defense of the Christian Faith.....V, 312
Introduction to the New Testament.....XV, 222
The Epistles of St. Paul. (Introduction to the New Testament).....V, 70
GOODRICH-FREER, A., In a Syrian Saddle.....XXVII, 396
GOODSPEED, G. S., Israel's Messianic Hope to the Time of Jesus.....XVI, 305
A History of the Babylonians and Assyrians.....XXI, 309

GORDON, G. A., The Witness to Immortality in Literature, Philosophy, and Life ..... IV, 395
Ultimate Conceptions of Faith ..... XXIII, 474
GORE, CHARLES, St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, Vol. I ..... XIV, 144
The Body of Christ ..... XVIII, 75
GOULD, E. P., Commentary on the Gospel According to St. Mark ..... VIII, 66
The Biblical Theology of the New Testament ..... XVII, 230
GRATRY, A., Guide to the Knowledge of God ..... II, 236
GRAY, G. B., A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Numbers ..... XXV, 236
The Divine Discipline of Israel ..... XVII, 152
GREEN, S. G., A Brief Introduction to New Testament Greek ..... V, 73
GREEN, W. H., General Introduction to the Old Testament: The Canon .. XIV, 457
General Introduction to the Old Testament: The Text ..... XVI, 311
GREENHOUGH, J. G., The Apostles of Our Lord ..... XXVI, 157
GREGG, The Dictum of Reason on Man's Immortality ..... XXI, 74
GRENFELL, B. P., and HUNT, A. S., Sayings of Our Lord ..... X, 151
GRIFFIS, W. E., The Religions of Japan ..... V, 313
GUNKEL, HERMANN, The Legends of Genesis ..... XXI, 152
GUTTMACHER, ADOLPH, Pessimism and Optimism in the Old and New Testaments ..... XXIII, 157
GWATKIN, H. M., Selections from Early Writers Illustrative of Church History to the Time of Constantine ..... IV, 233
HALL, E. H., Papias and His Contemporaries ..... XV, 465
HALL T. C., The Messages of Jesus According to the Synoptists ..... XVII, 390
HALMEL, A., Über römisches Recht im Galaterbrief ..... VIII, 252
HAMBURGER J., Jesus von Nazareth ..... VIII, 251
HAMILL, H. M., Sunday School Teacher Training ..... XXV, 77
HARNACK, ADOLF, Das Wesen des Christentums ..... XVIII, 434
Geschichte der altchristlichen Litteratur bis Eusebius. I Teil. Die Überlieferung und der Bestand ..... IV, 153
HARPER, ANDREW, The Song of Solomon ..... XXII, 153
HARPER, R. F., The Code of Hammurabi ..... XXV, 467
HARPER, W. R., Amos and Hosea ..... XXV, 318
Constructive Studies in the Prophetic Element in the Old Testament ..... XXVIII, 154
The Priestly Element in the Old Testament ..... XXV, 318
The Structure of the Text of the Book of Hosea ..... XXV, 318
HASLETT, S. B., Pedagogical Bible School ..... XXIV, 154
HASTINGS, JAMES, A Dictionary of the Bible:
Vol. I ..... XII, 129
Vol. II ..... XIV, 375
Vol. III ..... XVII, 141
Vol. IV ..... XX, 409
Vol. V, Extra Volume ..... XXV, 376
HEARD, J. B., Alexandrian and Carthaginian Theology Contrasted ..... II, 154
Helps to the Study of the Bible. (Appendix to Oxford Bible for Teachers) .. III, 72
HENDERSON, C. R., The Development of Doctrine in the Epistles ..... IX, 235
HENDERSON, H. F., The Religious Controversies of Scotland ..... XXVIII, 74
HENDRIX, E. R., Religion of the Incarnation ..... XXIV, 157
Personality of the Holy Spirit ..... XXIV, 157
HENSON, H. H., Apostolic Christianity ..... XIII, 361
HERFORD, R. T., Christianity in Talmud and Midrash ..... XXV. 75
HERRICK, H. M., The Kingdom of God in the Writings of the Fathers .... XXII, 71
HERVEY, A. C., The Books of Chronicles in Relation to the Pentateuch and the Higher Criticism ..... III, 74
HEUVER, G. D., The Teachings of Jesus Concerning Wealth ..... XXII, 389
HICKS, EDWARD, Traces of Greek Philosophy and Roman Law in the New Testament ..... X, 84
HILL, J. H, The Earliest Life of Christ ..... III, 233

HILLIS, N. D., Faith and Character....XXI, 74
The Influence of Christ in Modern Life....XVII, 471
HILPRECHT, H. V., Recent Research in Bible Lands: Its Progress and Results IX, 313
HIRSCH, S. R., The Pentateuch Translated and Explained, Part 1, Genesis...II, 314
Historian's History of the World....XXVII, 292
HITCHCOCK and LANSING, The New Testament and Psalms....III, 72
HODGE, R. M., Manual Methods of Sunday-School Teaching....XXVI, 394
A Syllabus of Religious Education....XXVI, 394
A Syllabus of the Teachings of Jesus....XXVI, 394
HODGE, PERKINS, THOMPSON, The Kingdom of God in Israel....XXIV, 74
HOFMANN, RUDOLPH, Galilaea auf dem Oelberg....X, 312
HOGARTH, D. G., *et al.*, Authority and Archaeology, Sacred and Profane...XVI, 224
HOLBORN, ALFRED, The Pentateuch in the Light of Today....XXI, 466
HOLLAND, H. S., Pleas and Claims for Christ....I, 477
HOLTZMANN, OSKAR, Neutestamentliche Zeitgeschichte....VI, 395
Holy Bible, Containing the Old and New Testaments....XIII, 54
HOLZHEY, KARL, Der neuentdeckte Codex Syrus Sinaiticus....IX, 151
HOOLE, C. H., The Didache, or Teaching of the Twelve Apostles....VI, 391
HOPKINS, E. W., The Religions of India....X, 228
HORT, A. F., Life and Letters of Fenton John Anthony Hort....VIII, 510
HORT, F. J. A., Six Lectures on the Ante-Nicene Fathers....VII, 309
The First Epistle of St. Peter, 1:1—2:17....XIII, 285
HORTON, R. F., The Bible a Missionary Book....XXVII, 152
The Commandments of Jesus....XIII, 435
The Women of the Old Testament....XII, 367
HOUGHTON, L. S., Telling Bible Stories....XXVIII, 348
The Life of the Lord Jesus....VIII, 411
HUBBARD, HENRY, Spiritual Power at Work....XXII, 67
HUCK, A., Synopse der drei ersten Evangelien....I, 395
HÜHN, EUGEN, Die messianischen Weissagungen des israelitisch-jüdischen Volkes....XIII, 437
HULBURT, J. L., Bible Atlas: A Manual of Biblical Geography and History XIV, 220
The Story of the Bible Told for Young and Old....XXV, 398
HURLL, E. M., The Life of Our Lord in Art....XIV, 460
HUTCHESON, M. E., Sunday-School Reform....XVII, 153
HUTCHISON, JOHN, Our Lord's Signs in St. John's Gospel....I, 478
HYDE, W. D., Social Theology....VI, 155
HYLAN, J. P., Public Worship....XIX, 394
INGE, W. R., Faith and Knowledge....XXVI, 74
INNES, A. T., The Trial of Jesus Christ....XVI, 147
IVERACH, JAMES, Christianity and Evolution....IV, 315
JACKSON, GEORGE, The Ten Commandments....XII, 61
JACOBS, JOSEPH, As Others Saw Him: A Retrospect A. D. 54....XXIII, 74
JACOBUS, M. W., A Problem in New Testament Criticism....XVI, 387
JAMES, C. C., A Harmony of the Gospels in the Words of the Revised Version I, 395
The Gospel History of Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ....I, 395
JASTROW, MORRIS, The Study of Religion....XX, 309
JEFFERSON, C. E., Doctrine and Deed....XX, 232
Quiet Hints to Growing Preachers....XX, 232
Quiet Talks with Earnest People in My Study....XX, 232
JOHNSON, FRANKLIN, The Quotations of the New Testament from the Old Considered in the Light of General Literature....VIII, 408
JONES, J. C., Primeval Revelation Studies in Gen., chaps. 1–8....XI, 63
JORDAN, L. H., Comparative Religion, Its Genesis and Growth....XXVIII, 285
JORDAN, W. G., Prophetic Ideas and Ideals....XXIII, 72
Journal of Theological Studies....XV, 143
JOWETT, BENJAMIN, The Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians, Galatians, and Romans....IV, 314

JOWETT, J. H., Brooks by the Traveler's Way ..... XXI, 73
Thirsting for the Springs ..... XXII, 67
JÜLICHER, D. A., Einleitung in das neue Testament ..... VI, 76
KAFTAN, JULIUS, The Truth of the Christian Religion ..... VII, 233
KAUTZSCH, E., Die Psalmen übersetzt ..... III, 386
KEATING, J. F., The Agapé and the Eucharist in the Early Church ..... XXI, 312
KENNEDY, H. A. A., St. Paul's Conceptions of the Last Things ..... XXV, 235
KENNEDY, JOHN, The Book of Daniel from the Christian Standpoint ..... XIII, 135
KENT, C. F., A History of the Hebrew People ..... IX, 394
A History of the Jewish People ..... XIV, 78
Israel's Historical and Biographical Narratives ..... XXVII, 392
Narratives of the Beginnings of Hebrew History ..... XXV, 309
Outline Study of Hebrew History from the Settlement of Canaan to the Fall of Jerusalem ..... VIII, 250
The Messages of Israel's Lawgivers ..... XXI, 388
The Wise Men of Ancient Israel and Their Proverbs ..... VIII, 72, 327
KENT, C. F., and SANDERS, F. K., Messages of the Earlier Prophets ..... XIII, 52
The Messages of the Later Prophets ..... XV, 464
KENYON, F. G., Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament XXI, 229
KERR, ALEXANDER, and TOLMAN, H. C., The Gospel of Matthew in Greek ..... I, 477
KERR, J. H., An Introduction to the Study of the Books of the New Testament I, 78
KING, H. C., Reconstruction in Theology ..... XVIII, 495
Theology and the Social Consciousness ..... XXI, 231
KING, J. M., The Theology of Christ's Teaching ..... XXII, 234
KIRKPATRICK, A. F., The Book of Psalms (Cambridge Bible) .... VI, 394; XIX, 471
KITTEL, RUD., Aus dem Leben des Propheten Jesaia ..... V, 157
KLOSTERMANN, AUGUST, Geschichte des Volkes Israel bis zur Restauration unter Esra und Nehemiah ..... IX, 75
KNIGHT, G. H., The Master's Questions to His Disciples ..... XXVI, 152
KNIGHT, L. W., Babylonian Religion and Mythology ..... XVI, 473
KNIGHT, WILLIAM, The Arch of Titus and the Spoils of the Temple ..... IX, 477
KNOWLING, R. J., The Testimony of St. Paul to Christ ..... XXVIII, 156
KNOX, G. W., The Direct and Fundamental Proofs of the Christian Religion XXIII, 476
KNOX, MCGIFFERT, BROWN, The Christian Point of View ..... XXI, 468
KÖNIG, EDWARD, Introduction to the Old Testament ..... II, 75
The Exiles' Book of Consolation Contained in Isaiah, chaps. 40–66 .... XV, 79
KRÜGER, GUSTAV, Geschichte der altchristlichen Litteratur in den ersten drei Jahrhunderten ..... VII, 309
KUHNE, BERTHOLD, A New Testament Lexicon ..... II, 70
KUENEN, A., *et al.*, Het Oude Testament opnieuw uit den grondtekst overgezet ..... XII, 135
LAGRANGE, M. J., La méthode historique surtout à propos de l'ancien Testament ..... XXII, 310
LAMBERT, J. C., The Sacraments of the New Testament ..... XXII, 469
LAURIE, THOMAS, Assyrian Echoes of the Word ..... V, 229
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, Life of Phillips Brooks ..... XXII, 68
LEE, F. T., Bible Study Popularized ..... XXV, 315
LEROY-BEAULIEU, ANATOLE, The Empire of the Tsars and the Russians. Part III, The Religion ..... VIII, 521
LEWIS, A. S., In the Shadow of Sinai ..... XIII, 438
The Four Gospels, Translated from the Syriac of the Sinaitic Palimpsest VI, 153
LEY, JULIUS, Historische Erklärung des Jesaia. Chaps. 40–66 ..... II, 471
LIBBEY, WILLIAM, and HOSKINS, F. E., The Jordan Valley and Petra .... XXVIII, 287
LIGHTFOOT, J. B., Dissertations on the Apostolic Age ..... I, 236
Notes on Epistles of St. Paul from Unpublished Commentaries ..... VI, 312
LILLEY, J. P., The Pastoral Epistles ..... XX, 230
LILLIE, ARTHUR, Buddha and Buddhism ..... XVII, 394

LOCH, WALTER, St. Paul the Master-Builder....XVI, 310
LOEB, ISIDORE, La litterature des pauvres dans la Bible....V, 228
LOISY, ALFRED, The Gospel and the Church....XXV, 470
LORIMER, G. C., The Argument for Christianity....V, 475
The People's Bible History....VI 232
LOWRIE, WALTER, Monuments of the Early Church....XIX, 316
LÜDEMANN, HERMANN, Biblical Christianity....XXVIII, 350
LUMBY, J. R., The Epistles of Peter....III, 473
LYNCH, FREDERICK, The Enlargement of Life....XXVI, 152
M'CLYMONT, J. A., The New Testament and Its Writers....III, 392
MACCOUN, TOWNSEND, The Holy Land; Its Geography and History....X, 392
MCCURDY, J. F., History, Prophecy, and the Monuments. Vol. I....VII, 147; Vol. II, XII, 133; Vol. III....XVIII, 150
MACDONALD, GRENVILLE, The Religious Sense in Its Scientific Aspect...XXIII, 395
MCFADYEN, J. E., An Introduction to the Old Testament....XXVIII, 73
The Divine Pursuit....XXI, 73
The Messages of the Prophetic and Priestly Historians....XVIII, 492
The Messages of the Psalmists....XXVII, 395
MACFARLAND, C. S., Jesus and the Prophets....XXVII, 476
MACGREGOR, JAMES, Studies in the History of Christian Apologetics, New Testament, and Post-Apostolic....V, 153
MACINTYRE, R. G., Elijah and Elisha....XIII, 363
MACKENZIE, W. D., John Mackenzie, South African Missionary and Statesman XXI, 74
MCLANE, W. W., Evolution in Religion....IV, 315
MACLAREN, ALEXANDER, Bible Class Expositions: Matthew, Mark, Luke...IV, 75
The Gospel of St. John....IV, 231
The Psalms (Expositor's Bible):
Vol. I....II, 71
Vol. II....III, 394
Vol. III....V, 75
MACLEAN, J. P., Introduction to the Study of the Gospel of St. John....VII, 156
MacMillan's Guide to Palestine and Egypt....XXI, 71
MACPHAIL, S. R., Historical Geography of the Holy Land....XVI, 312
MAHAFFY, J. P., The Empire of the Ptolemies....VIII, 519
MAIR, ALEXANDER, Studies in the Christian Evidences....V, 231
MALAN, S. C., Original Notes on the Book of Proverbs, Vol. III....IV, 470
MARK, H. T., The Teacher and the Child....XXV, 78
MARSHALL, J. T., Book of Job, Book of Ecclesiastes....XXIV, 473
MARTIN, W. A. P., A Cycle of Cathay....IX, 152
MASPERO, G., Manual of Egyptian Archaeology....VII, 152
MATHESON, GEORGE, Studies in the Portrait of Christ....XVIII, 491
The Distinctive Messages of the Old Religions....IV, 393
The Psalmist and the Scientist....V, 393
Times of Retirement....XXI, 73
MATHEWS, SHAILER, A History of New Testament Times in Palestine...XVII, 70
The Messianic Hope in the New Testament....XXVII, 155
The Social Teaching of Jesus....X, 495
MATHEWS, SHAILER, and BURTON, E. D., Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ....XVII, 465
Principles and Ideals of the Sunday School....XXIV, 72
MEAD, G. W., Modern Methods in Sunday-School Work....XXIII, 316
MERRIAM, E. F., A History of American Baptist Missions....XVII, 384
MERRILL, G. E., The Parchments of the Faith....V, 475
The Reasonable Christ....III, 313
MERX, ADALBERT, Die vier kanonischen Evangelien nach ihrem ältesten bekannten Texte....XI, 460
MEYER, ARNOLD, Jesu Muttersprache....VIII, 515
MEYER, L. R., The Shorter Bible, Chronologically Arranged....VIII, 332

MICHAEL, O. S., The Sunday School in the Development of the American Church ..... XXVI, 394
MIELZINER, M., Introduction to the Talmud ..... IV, 472
MILLER, O. D., Har Moad, or the Mountain of the Assembly ..... I, 389
MILLIGAN, WILLIAM, The Resurrection of the Dead, an Exposition of I Corinthians 15 ..... IV, 233
MITCHELL, E. C., The Critical Handbook of the Greek New Testament ... VIII, 70
MITCHELL, H. G., Amos: An Essay in Exegesis ..... I, 237
Isaiah: A Study of Chapters 1 – 12 ..... X, 391
The World before Abraham According to Genesis 1–11 ..... XX, 68
MOFFATT, JAMES, The Historical New Testament ..... XVIII, 230
MOOREHEAD, W. G., Outline Studies in the Books of the Old Testament .... IV, 151
MOORHOUSE, J., Church Work, Its Means and Methods ..... IV, 315
MORGAN, G. C., Crises of the Christ ..... XXIV, 237
MORRISON, G. H., Sun Rise: Addresses from a City Pulpit ..... XXVI, 152
MOSS, R. W., From Malachi to Matthew ..... IV, 313
MOULE, H. C. G., Jesus and the Resurrection ..... III, 152
Philippian Studies ..... XI, 141
The Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans ..... III, 475
The Old Gospel for the New Age ..... XXI, 73
MOULTON, R.G., Bible Stories (New Testament) ..... XIV, 143
The Bible as Literature ..... IX, 311
Proverbs (Modern Reader's Bible) ..... VII, 540
The Literary Study of the Bible ..... VII, 540; XV, 74
MOULTON, W. F., and GEDEN, A. S., Concordance to the Greek Testament ... X, 231
MUIRHEAD, L. A., The Eschatology of Jesus ..... XXV, 233
The Times of Jesus ..... X, 394
MÜLLER, D. H., Die Propheten in ihrer ursprünglichen Form ..... VIII, 517
Ezechiel-Studien ..... V, 309
MÜLLER, F. M., Râmakrishna: His Life and Sayings ..... XIV, 318
MURISON, R. G., Babylonia and Assyria ..... XX, 229
MUTCH, W. J., The History of the Bible ..... XVIII, 316
MUZZEY, D. S., Spiritual Heroes: A Study of Some of the World's Prophets .. XXI, 74
The Rise of the New Testament ..... XVI, 472
NASH, H. S., The History of the Higher Criticism of the New Testament .. XVII, 151
NESTLE, EBERHARD, Einführung in das Griechische Neue Testament ..... XI, 366
Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the Greek New Testament .. XVIII, 152
NETELER, Untersuchung urgeschichtlicher Zeitverhältnisse der Genesis ..... III, 475
NEVIUS, J. L., Demon Possession and Allied Themes ..... VI, 234
NEWMAN, A. H., A Manual of Church History ..... XVI, 472
NICOLL, W. R., The Church's One Foundation ..... XIX, 313
NIEBUHR, CARL, Versuch einer Reconstellation des Debora-Liedes ..... III, 385
NOBLE, F. A., Typical New Testament Conversions ..... XIX, 231
OETTLI, S., Deuteronomy, Joshua and Judges ..... II, 73
Die Herrlichkeit des Alten Testamentes ..... V, 395
ORELLI, C. VON, The Twelve Minor Prophets ..... IV, 150
ORR, JAMES, God's Image in Man and Its Defacement in the Light of Modern Ideals ..... XXVIII, 220
The Early Church ..... XIX, 392
OSBORN, H. S., A Map of Egypt ..... II, 70
OSBORN, L. D., The Recovery and Restatement of the Gospel ..... XXIII, 393
OTTLEY, R. L., A Short History of the Hebrews to the Roman Period ..... XX, 315
The Doctrine of the Incarnation ..... VIII, 508
PAINE, L. L., A Critical History of the Evolution of Trinitarianism and Its Outcome in the New Christology ..... XVII, 313
The Ethnic Trinities and Their Relation to the Christian Trinity ..... XIX, 152
Palestine Exploration Fund: Thirty Years' Work in the Holy Land ..... VII, 156
PALMER, FREDERIC, The Drama of the Apocalypse ..... XXII, 309
PALMER, F. U., One Year of Sunday-School Lessons for Young Children .. XVI, 148

PALMER, G. H., The Field of Ethics....XX, 70
PARKER, JOSEPH, The Epistle to the Ephesians....XXVI, 396
The Epistles to the Colossians and Thessalonians....XXVI, 396
PARKER, P. L., The Heart of John Wesley's Journal....XXII, 71
PATON, L. B., The Early History of Syria and Palestine....XIX, 68
PATTERSON, ALEXANDER, Broader Bible Study....XXI, 467
PEABODY, F. G., Jesus Christ and the Social Question....XVII, 469
Jesus Christ and the Christian Character....XXVIII, 428
PEAKE, A. S., A Guide to Biblical Study....XI, 456
PEASE, G. W., An Outline of a Bible-School Curriculum....XXV, 396
PEASE, T. C., The Christian Ministry....IV, 316
PELOUBET, F. N., Suggestive Illustrations on the Acts of the Apostles....XIII, 137
PERCE, W. R., Genesis and Modern Science....XII, 59
PEROWNE, T. T., The Proverbs (Cambridge Bible)....XVII, 75
PETERS, J. P., Early Hebrew Story....XXV, 313
Nippur, or Explorations and Adventures on the Euphrates....X, 309
The Old Testament and the New Scholarship....XIX, 393
PHELPS, E. S., The Story of Jesus Christ....XI, 58
PHELPS, LAWRENCE, The Rebellion in Israel....XXII, 67
PIDGE, J. B. G., Bible Handbooks for Young People; IV, The Prophetical Books of the Old Testament....X, 310
PLUMMER, ALFRED, Commentary on the Gospel According to Luke....IX, 69
English Church History from the Death of Archbishop Parker to the Death of King Charles I....XXV, 317
English Church History from the Death of Henry VII to the Death of Archbishop Parker....XXVIII, 76
PLUMPTRE, E. H., *et al.*, Ezekiel (Pulpit Commentary)....II, 72
POPE, R. M., The Epistles of St. Paul to Timothy and Titus....XX, 230
POTTER, H. C., *et al.*, The Principles of Religious Education....XVIII, 493
POTWIN, L. S., Here and There in the Greek New Testament....XII, 59
PRATT, W. S., Musical Ministries in the Church....XIX, 154
PREUSCHEN, ERWIN, Kürzere Texte zur Geschichte der alten Kirche und des Kanons....IV, 233
PRICE, I. M., The Monuments and the Old Testament. Evidence from Ancient Records....XVII, 68
PROFEIT, W., The Creation of Matter....XXII, 69
PULLAN, LEIGHTON, The History of Early Christianity....XIII, 358
PURVES, G. T., Christianity in the Apostolic Age....XVII, 72
RAINY, *et al.*, The Supernatural in Christianity....IV, 236
RAMSAY, W. M., St. Paul the Traveler and the Roman Citizen....VII, 312
The Letters to the Seven Churches of Asia....XXVI, 71
Was Christ Born at Bethlehem?....XIII, 282
RANDOLPH, A. M., Reason, Faith, and Authority in Christianity....XXII, 68
RAVEN, J. H., Old Testament Introduction....XXVIII, 73
Recent Old Testament Literature....IX, 475
REED, E. A., Persian Literature, Ancient and Modern....II, 153
Primitive Buddhism: Its Origin and Teachings....VIII, 520
RENAN, ERNEST, History of the People of Israel, Vol. V....VIII, 412
RESCH, ALFRED, Aussercanonische Paralleltexte zu den Evangelien:
Hefte I und II....VI, 148
Heft III....VII, 389
Heft IV....VIII, 512
Das Kindheits-Evangelium nach Lucas und Matthaeus,....X, 232
REUSS, EDOUARD, la bible française de Calvin....XI, 279
RHEES, RUSH, The Life of Jesus of Nazareth....XVI, 468
RICE, E. W., People's Commentary on the Acts....VIII, 516
RICE, W. N., Christian Faith in an Age of Science....XXIV, 239
ROBERTSON, ARCHIBALD, Regnum Dei....XX, 156
ROBERTSON, A. T., The Student's Chronological New Testament....XXVI, 75
ROBERTSON, JAMES, The Old Testament and Its Contents....IV, 224

ROGERS, R. W., A History of Babylonia and Assyria....XVII, 387
ROOT, E. T., The Profit of the Many....XIII, 284
ROPES, J. H., Die Sprüche Jesu, die in den kanonischen Evangelien nicht überliefert sind....X, 155
ROSENAU, WILLIAM, Jewish Ceremonial Institutions and Customs....XXII, 68
ROSENBERG, A., Künstler-Monographien....XIV, 76
ROSENMANN, M., Studien zum Buche Tobit....V, 309
ROTHERHAM, J. B., The Emphasized New Testament....XI, 142
RUPPRECHT, Éduard, Wissenschaftliches Handbuch der Einleitung in das Alte Testament....XIII, 355
RUTH, J. A., What Is the Bible?....XXVI, 156
RYLE, H. E., The Early Narratives of Genesis....I, 154
SABATIER, AUGUSTE, Religions of Authority and the Religion of the Spirit..XXV, 150
SALMOND, C. A., Our Christian Passover....IV, 230
SALMOND, S. D. F., The Christian Doctrine of Immortality....XVIII, 396
The Parables of Our Lord....III, 393
The Sabbath....IV, 228
SAMPEY, J. R., Syllabus for Old Testament Study....XXIII, 231
SANDAY, WILLIAM, Criticism of the New Testament....XXII, 151
Outlines of the Life of Christ....XXVI, 75
Sacred Sites of the Gospels....XXII, 231
Two Present-Day Questions: I. Biblical Criticism; II. The Social Movement....I, 319
SANDAY, WILLIAM, and HEADLAM, A. C., Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans....VII, 392
SANDERS, F. K., and KENT, C. F., Messages of the Earlier Prophets....XIII, 52
The Messages of the Later Prophets....XV, 464
SANGSTER, M. E., The Story Bible....XXVIII, 348
SAVAGE, M. J., The Passing and the Permanent in Religion....XX, 159
SAYCE, A. H., Babylonians and Assyrians; Life and Customs....XV, 224
Early Israel and the Surrounding Nations....XIII, 220
The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotus....VII, 314
The First Book of Moses, Called Genesis....XIX, 315
The Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments....IV, 221
SCHAFF, PHILIP, Theological Propaedeutic....III, 154
SCHMIDT, EMANUEL, Solomon's Temple in the Light of Other Oriental Temples XXII, 474
SCHUBERT, HANS VON, Das Petrusevangelium, synoptische Tabelle, nebst Übersetzung und kritischem Apparat....IV, 231
Die Composition des pseudopetrinischen Evangelien-Fragments....IV, 231
The Gospel of St. Peter. Synoptical Tables with Translation and Critical Apparatus....IV, 231
SCHULTZ, HERMANN, Old Testament Theology....II, 123, 363
SCHWAB, L. H., The Kingdom of God: An Essay in Theology....XI, 217
SCHWARTZKOPFF, PAUL, The Prophecies of Jesus Christ....XI, 280
SCOTT, C. N., The Foregleams of Christianity....II, 307
SELL, H. T., Bible Study by Books....IX, 234
SHAW, R. D., The Pauline Epistles....XXII, 307
SHUTE, A. L., The Fatherhood of God....XXIV, 394
SHUTTER, M. D., Wit and Humor of the Bible....II, 232
SIMCOX, W. H., The Revelation of St. John....III, 153
SIMPSON, P. C., The Fact of Christ....XVIII, 233
SKINNER, J., Commentary on Isaiah, Chapters 40–66 (The Cambridge Bible) XII, 216
SMITH, G. A., Historical Geography of the Holy Land....VII, 75
Modern Criticism and the Preaching of the Old Testament....XVIII, 228
The Forgiveness of Sins and Other Sermons....XXVI, 152
SMITH, H. P., Commentary on the Books of Samuel....XV, 75
Old Testament History....XXIII, 311

SMITH, JOHN, Integrity of Scripture....XXII, 72
The Magnetism of Christ: A Study of Our Lord's Missionary Methods XXVII, 152
SMITH, J. R., The Teaching of the Gospel of John....XXVI, 73
SMITH, W. R., The Old Testament in the Jewish Church....II, 310
SMITH, W. W., Sunday-School Teaching....XXIII, 236
SMYTH, NEWMAN, Through Science to Faith....XX, 487
SNEATH, E. H., The Mind of Tennyson....XVII, 149
SOFTLEY, EDWARD, Theism under Natural Law....XXIII, 314
SOMERVILLE, DAVID, St. Paul's Conception of Christ; or, the Doctrine of the Second Adam....XII, 360
SPEER, R. E., Christ and Life....XX, 415
Missions and Modern History....XXVII, 152
SPENCER, F. A., The Four Gospels....XIII, 362
STALKER, JAMES, The Christology of Jesus....XV, 389
The Trial and Death of Jesus Christ....V, 315
The Two St. Johns of the New Testament....VII, 236
STAPFER, EDMUND, Jesus Christ before His Ministry, Vol. I....IX, 315; Vol. II....IX, 476
The Death and Resurrection of Jesus Christ....XII, 461
STARBUCK, E. D., The Psychology of Religion....XVI, 384
STEAD, F. H., The Kingdom of God....III, 474
STEARNS, W. N., A Manual of Petrology....XIII, 362
STEVENS, G. B., The Johannine Theology....V, 154
The Messages of Paul....XVII, 152
The Messages of the Apostles....XVII, 390
The Pauline Theology....I, 393
The Teaching of Jesus....XIX, 229
The Theology of the New Testament....XIV, 452
STEVENS, W. A., and BURTON, E. D., A Harmony of the Gospels for Historical Study....XXVI, 75
STEWART, R. L., Memorable Places among the Holy Hills....XXII, 311
The Land of Israel....XVII, 391
STIFLER, J. M., The Epistle to the Romans: A Commentary Logical and Historical....X, 314
STOUT, G. F., A Manual of Psychology....XVI, 228
STRACHAN, JAMES, Hebrew Ideals from the Story of the Patriarchs: Part I XXI, 389
STRACK, H. L., Grammatik des biblischen Aramäisch....X, 157
STRAUSS, D. F., The Life of Jesus Critically Examined....I, 478
STREANE, A. W., The Age of the Maccabees with Special Reference to the Religious Literature of the Period....XIII, 218
SWETE, H. B., An Introduction to the Old Testament in Greek....XVIII, 73
The Akhmim Fragment of the Apocryphal Gospel of Peter....IV, 231
SWINNEY, J. O., Ecce Filius, or the Gospel of Truth and Grace....IV, 235
TAPPAN, E. M., The Christ Story....XXIII, 73
TENNANT, F. R., The Sources of the Doctrines of the Fall and Original Sin XXIV, 314
TERRY, M. S., Moses and the Prophets....XXI, 311
The Prophecies of Daniel Expounded....II, 309
The Sibylline Oracles....XVII, 73
THATCHER, O. J., A Sketch of the History of the Apostolic Church....III, 235
The Gospel According to St. Peter....IV, 231
THIRTLE, J. W., The Titles of the Psalms....XXIV, 392
THOMAS, MARGARET, Two Years in Palestine and Syria....XVI, 149
THOMSON, E. H., Books Which Influenced Our Lord and His Apostles....I, 157
THOMSON, W. H., The Parables by the Lake....VII, 395
TILLETT, W. F., Personal Salvation....XXI, 391
TOLSTOI, L. N., The Gospel in Brief....IX, 231
TORREY, R. A., What the Bible Teaches....XII, 140

TOY, C. H., Commentary on the Book of Proverbs....XVI, 379
TRISTRAM, H. B., Eastern Customs in Bible Lands....IV, 474
TRUMBULL, H. C., Shoes and Rations for a Long March....XXVI, 152
Studies in Oriental Social Life....IV, 392
The Blood Covenant: A Primitive Rite....I, 474
The Covenant of Salt....XVI, 146
TUCKER, LOUIS, Some Studies in Religion....XXIII, 397
Twentieth Century New Testament. Part I, The Five Historical Books, XV, 466; Part II Paul's Letters to the Churches....XVII, 472
Twentieth Century New Testament....XXVI, 75
VANCE, The Rise of a Soul: A Stimulus to Personal Progress and Development....XXI, 74
VAUGHAN, R. A., Hours with the Mystics....IV, 394
VINCENT, M. A., A History of the Textual Criticism of the New Testament..XV, 391
Commentary on Philippians and Philemon (International Critical Commentary)....XI, 143
Student's New Testament Handbook....III, 389
That Monster the Higher Critic....V, 393
Word Studies in the New Testament, Vol. IV....XVII, 393
VOLLERT, WILHELM, Tabellen zur neutestamentlichen Zeitgeschichte....IX, 231
WADDY, S. D., A Harmony of the Four Gospels in the Revised Version....I, 395
WALKER, J. R. B., The Comprehensive Concordance to the Holy Scriptures...V, 311
WALKER, W. L., The Spirit and the Incarnation....XVI, 389
WALLIS, LOUIS, Egoism: A Study in the Social Premises of Religion..XXVIII, 288
WARREN, H. C., Buddhism in Translations....VIII, 250
WATKINSON, W. M., Studies in Christian Character....XXII, 70
The Blind Spot and Other Sermons....XXI, 73
WATSON, JOHN, The Mind of the Master....VIII, 405
WATSON, R. A., The Book of Job....II, 394
The Book of Numbers....V, 230
WATT, W. A., A Study of Social Morality....XVIII, 74
WEBER, VALENTIN, Der Galaterbrief....XXI, 68
WEIDNER, R. F., Theologia or the Doctrine of God; Exodus....XXII, 70
WEISS, BERNHARD, The Religion of the New Testament....XXVI, 392
Vom irdischem Gut....III, 233
WEISS-MEYER, Das Johannes-Evangelium....II, 230
WELLDON, J. E. C., The Hope of Immortality....XII, 285
The Revelation of the Holy Spirit....XXI, 470
WELLHAUSEN, J., Israelitische und jüdische Geschichte....V, 231
WERNLE, PAUL, The Beginnings of Christianity....XXIV, 389
WESTCOTT, B. F., The Epistle to the Hebrews....I, 389
The Incarnation and Common Life....V, 72
Words of Faith and Hope....XXI, 73
WESTCOTT, B. R., Bishop Lightfoot....IV, 316
WEYMOUTH, R. F., The Modern Speech New Testament....XXIII, 233
The Resultant Greek Testament....I, 154
WHITE, H. A., The Origin of the Pentateuch....IV, 392
WHITE, W. H., John Bunyan....XXV, 316
WHITE, W. W., Inductive Studies in the Twelve Minor Prophets....I, 314
WHITLOCK, J. A., A Handbook of Bible and Church Music....XII, 367
WHITNEY, S. W., The Reviser's Greek Text....I, 77
WHITON, J. M., Miracles and Supernatural Religion....XXIII, 75
WHYTE, ALEXANDER, The Walks, Conversation, and Character of Jesus Christ Our Lord....XXVII, 78
WILLETT, H. L., The Life and Teachings of Jesus....XV, 226
The Prophets of Israel....XVI, 227
WILLETT, H. L., and CAMPBELL, H. L., The Teachings of the Books....XVI, 386
WILLIAMS, EDWARD, The Scriptural Doctrine of Divorce....XXII, 72
WILLIAMS, E. F., Christian Life in Germany as Seen in the State and the Church IX, 396

WILLIAMS, M. B., Among Many Witnesses.....I, 474
WILLINK, ARTHUR, The World of the Unseen.....II, 235
WILSON, *et al.*, The City and the Land.....I, 475
WILSON, E. L., In Scripture Lands: New Views of Sacred Places.....VII, 156
WINTER, J., and WÜNSCHE, AUGUST, Die jüdische Litteratur seit Abschluss des Kanons.....IV, 229
WOHLENBERG, G., Der erste und zweite Thessalonicherbrief.....XXIII, 470
WOOD, C. J., Survivals in Christianity.....II, 307
WOOD, I. F., Spirit of God in Biblical Literature: A Study in the History of Religion.....XXVII, 76
WORDSWORTH, CHARLES, Primary Witness to the Truth of the Gospel.....I, 314
WRIGHT, ARTHUR, A Synopsis of the Gospels in Greek after the Westcott and Hort Text.....IX, 147
WRIGHT, C. H. H., The International Teacher's Edition of the Holy Bible...V, 74
WRIGHT, G, F., Scientific Aspects of Christian Evidences.....XI, 276
WRIGHT, JOHN, Early Bibles in America.....II, 311
WRIGHT, WILLIAM, Illustrated Bible Treasury and Combined Concordance..IX, 230
YOUNG, D. T., Neglected People of the Bible.....XXI, 74
The Crimson Book.....XXVI, 152
ZAHN, ADOLF, Ernste Blicke in den Wahn der modernen Kritik des Alten Testamentes.....V, 396
ZAHN, THEODOR, Das Evangelium des Matthäus.....XXIV, 311
Einleitung in das Neue Testament.....Vol. I: XI, 215; Vol. II: XIII, 130
ZELLER, T. P., Calwer's Bibel-Lexicon.....III, 315
ZENOS, A. C., The Elements of the Higher Criticism.....VII, 539

V. INDEX OF SCRIPTURE PASSAGES

VOL. PAGE

Gen. chap. 1 ..... XV, 149
Gen. 1:1–5 ..... XVII, 107; XVIII, 223
Gen. chaps. 1–11 ..... IV, 184
Gen. 1:1—2:25 ..... III, 6
Gen. chap. 2 ..... III, 97
Gen. chap. 3 ..... III, 176
Gen. 3:15 ..... XXIII, 130
Gen. chap. 4 ..... III, 264
Gen. chap. 5 ..... III, 326; IV, 65
Gen. 6:1–8 ..... III, 440; VIII, 319
Gen. chaps. 6–9 ..... IV, 20, 114, 184, 266, 349, 407
Gen. chap. 7 ..... XVIII, 141; XX, 73
Gen. chaps. 7, 8 ..... III, 109
Gen. 10:10 ..... XXV, 302
Gen. 14:18 ..... VIII, 241
Gen. chap. 16 ..... XVII, 76
Gen. 16:5–14 ..... II, 407
Gen. 21:8–21 ..... XVII, 76
Gen. 21:9–21 ..... II, 407
Gen. 22:1 ..... XX, 450
Gen. 22:1–19 ..... XX, 491
Ex. 2:1–10 ..... XIII, 320
Ex. chap. 14 ..... XVIII, 154
Ex. 14:26–31 ..... VIII, 170
Ex. 15:1–18 ..... XV, 149
Ex. 19:4–6 ..... XII, 145
Ex. 20:7 ..... XII, 169; XVII, 155; XXI, 302
Ex. 22:31 ..... XIV, 345
Ex. 23:11 ..... XVIII, 275
Ex. 23:12 ..... XVIII, 376
Ex. 28:13–30 ..... XVI, 313
Lev. chap. 17 ..... XIV, 345
Lev. 19:17, 18 ..... XVIII, 351
Num. chaps. 13, 14 ..... I, 168, 325
Num. 17:8 ..... III, 138
Num. 21:16–20 ..... XVIII, 234
Num. 21:17, 18 ..... V, 456
Deut. 3:4, 5 ..... XX, 353
Deut. 5:3 ..... XVI, 232
Deut. 5:11 ..... XVII, 155
Deut. 6:4, 5 ..... XIV, 348
Deut. 8:2 ..... XX, 450
Deut. 16:21 ..... XV, 230
Deut. 24:14, 15 ..... XVIII, 279
Deut. 24:19–22 ..... XVIII, 281
Deut. 25:4 ..... XVIII, 275
Deut. 32:8 ..... XII, 145
Deut. 32:43 ..... XII, 104
Deut. 34:1 ..... VI, 356
Deut. chap. 33 ..... VII, 339

VOL. PAGE

Josh. 6:20 ..... VI, 383
Judg. chaps. 4, 5 ..... XV, 470
Judg. chap. 5 ..... VI, 260; XIX, 197
Judg. 6:14 ..... XIV, 304
I Sam. 6:20 ..... XIV, 345
I Sam. 22:22, 23 ..... III, 281
II Sam. 1:19–27 ..... VIII, 8
I Kings 4:13 ..... XX, 254
I Kings 11:26–40 ..... IV, 38
I Kings 12:28–30 ..... VII, 65
I Kings 12:29, 30 ..... II, 456
I Kings 16:34 ..... XXIII, 263
I Kings 18:21 ..... XXI, 139
I Kings chap. 22 ..... XX, 272
II Kings 11:4–12; II Chron. 23:1–11 ..... XVII, 272
II Kings chaps. 22, 23 ..... XIII, 106
II Chron. 20:26 ..... II, 298
II Chron. 23:1–11; II Kings 11:4–12 ..... XVII, 272
II Chron. 32:31 ..... XX, 450
II Chron. 36:22, 23 ..... XVIII, 235
Ezra 1:1–3 ..... XVIII, 235
Ezra 1:1–4:24 ..... I, 40
Ezra 1:1–11 ..... XIV, 138
Ezra chaps. 2, 4 ..... II, 213, 290
Ezra 3:10–13; 4:1–5 ..... XIV, 200
Ezra 8:21–32 ..... XIV, 296
Neh. 1:1–11 ..... XIV, 367
Neh. 4:7–18 ..... XIV, 369
Neh. 8:1–12 ..... XIV, 370
Neh. 13:15–22 ..... XIV, 425
Esther 3:1–11 ..... XIV, 292
Esther 8:3–8, 15–17 ..... XIV, 294
Job 3:3–26 ..... VII, 180
Job 19:25–27 ..... XXII, 301
Job chap. 28 ..... VII, 252
Ps. 1 ..... XXI, 120
Ps. 2 ..... XII, 353
Ps. 2:11, 12 ..... XVI, 232
Ps. 8 ..... XII, 353; XXI, 206; XXIV, 343
Ps. 11:3 ..... XIV, 304
Ps. 15 ..... XII, 353
Ps. 16:8–11 ..... XXIV, 112
Ps. 16:9–11 ..... XXIV, 126
Ps. 17:10–12, 15 ..... XIII, 341
Ps. 18 ..... XII, 353
Ps. 19:1–6 ..... XXI, 281
Ps. 22 ..... XXII, 107
Ps. 23 ..... XXVI, 15
Ps. 23:1–3 ..... II, 430
Ps. 24 ..... XXI, 366

Ps. 42, 43 ..... XXI, 433
Ps. 45 ..... XVII, 156
Ps. 46 ..... XXI, 28; XXVII, 99
Ps. 55 ..... XXIII, 323
Ps. 85 ..... XIV, 298
Ps. 95 ..... XXVI, 336
Ps. 97:7 ..... XII, 104
Ps. 103 ..... XXII, 209
Ps. 110:4 ..... XIII, 270
Ps. 122 ..... XXVI, 184
Ps. 122:1–9 ..... XIV, 290
Ps. 126 ..... XIV, 298; XXVI, 258
Ps. 137 ..... XXII, 290; XXVI, 96
Ps. 149 ..... XXII, 363
Prov. 3:11, 12 ..... XXIV, 278
Prov. 6:6–10 ..... VI, 328
Prov. 12:10 ..... XVIII, 275
Prov. 23:29–35 ..... XIV, 373
Prov. 24:30–34 ..... VI, 328
Eccles. 11:1 ..... XXII, 139
Isa. 1:4 ..... XIV, 346
Isa. 1:5, 6 ..... XIII, 340
Isa. 7:1—9:7 ..... IV, 259
Isa. 7:12 ..... XIII, 197
Isa. 7:14, 16 ..... VI, 58
Isa. 8:6, 8 ..... XIII, 340
Isa. 9:2–7 ..... XIV, 431
Isa. 9:6 ..... XXII, 449
Isa. 9:8—10:4 ..... VII, 20
Isa. chap. 19 ..... III, 222
Isa. 26:3 ..... XXIV, 283
Isa. chaps. 40–66 ..... III, 435
Isa. 42:1–4 ..... XVII, 396
Isa. 45:9 ..... XIII, 252
Isa. 45:18, 19 ..... XIX, 75
Isa. 49:1–6 ..... XVII, 396
Isa. 50:4–9 ..... XVII, 396
Isa. 52:13—53:12 ..... XVII, 396
Isa. chaps. 52, 53 ..... VIII, 354
Isa. chap. 53 ..... IX, 32
Jeremiah, Book of ..... XXII, 98, 195
Jer. 7:22 ..... XVI, 232
Jer. 31:33, 34 ..... XXIII, 443
Jer. 36:23 ..... VI, 15
Lam. 2:1–3 ..... I, 374
Ezek. 36:25–36 ..... XIV, 132
Ezek. 37:1–14 ..... XIV, 135
Ezek. 47:1–12 ..... XIV, 136
Dan. 1:8–21 ..... XIV, 61
Dan. 3:13–28 ..... XIV, 64
Dan. 5:5 ff ..... XXII, 156
Dan. 5:17–31 ..... XIV, 66
Dan. 6:10–23 ..... XIV, 69
Dan. 9:24 ..... IV, 139
Dan. 12:2, 3 ..... XIV, 54
Hos. chap. 12 ..... III, 224
Hos. 14:1–9 ..... XIV, 58
Am. 1:3—2:5 ..... XII, 86
Am. 2:6—4:3 ..... XII, 179
Am. 4:4—6:14 ..... XII, 251
Am. 5:14 ..... XIII, 196
Am. 5:14, 15, 24 ..... XVI, 233
Am. 5:21 ..... XIII, 340
Am. 5:26 ..... XVII, 154
Am. 7:1—9:15 ..... XII, 333
Jonah 1:2 ..... XII, 190
Jonah 3:4 ..... XVI, 392
Nah. 1:1—2:3 ..... XIX, 236
Hab. 2:1 ..... XIII, 197
Hab. 2:2–4 ..... XXIII, 287
Hag. 2:1–9 ..... XIV, 202
Hag. 2:11–14 ..... XIII, 341
Zech. 4:1–14 ..... XIV, 204
Mal. 1:6–11; 3:8–12 ..... XIV, 427
Mal. 3:1–3; 4:1–6 ..... XIV, 417
Mal. 3:13—4:6 ..... XIV, 429
Ecclus. 22:11 ..... VI, 328
I Macc. 14:4–15 ..... XI, 165
Matt. 1:6 ..... XIII, 115
Matt. 1:18–25 ..... XV, 58
Matt. 2:1 ..... XIII, 282
Matt. 2:1–12 ..... XV, 120; XXVII, 64
Matt. 2:13–23 ..... XV, 120
Matt. 3:1–12 ..... XV, 127
Matt. 3:1–12, 13–17 ..... XVII, 17
Matt. 3:13–17 ..... XV, 133; XVIII, 77
Matt. 4:1–11 ..... XI, 28, 134; XVII, 71
Matt. 4:12, 17 ..... XV, 203
Matt. 4:13–16 ..... XV, 206
Matt. 4:16 ..... II, 382
Matt. 5:1–12 ..... V, 432
Matt. 5:1–16 ..... XXVII, 141
Matt. 5:3–12 ..... XV, 286
Matt. 5:13–16 ..... XV, 287
Matt. 5:17–20 ..... XV, 287; XVII, 433
Matt. 5:21–48 ..... XV, 288
Matt. 5:33–48 ..... XXVII, 144
Matt. 5:39 ..... XIX, 3
Matt. 5:48 ..... XII, 50; XXII, 243
Matt. chaps. 5–7 ..... XV, 284; XX, 387
Matt. 6:1–18 ..... XV, 290
Matt. 6:2, 5, 16 ..... XIII, 114
Matt. 6:13 ..... III, 217
Matt. 6:19–34 ..... XV, 290
Matt. 6:22, 23 ..... XVI, 478
Matt. 7:1–6 ..... XV, 290
Matt. 7:7–11 ..... XV, 290
Matt. 7:12 ..... XV, 291; XIX, 158
Matt. 7:13–27 ..... XV, 291
Matt. 7:15–29 ..... XXVII, 304
Matt. 8:5–13 ..... XV, 360
Matt. 8:14–17 ..... XV, 208
Matt. 8:19, 20 ..... IX, 305
Matt. 8:20 ..... V, 269; VIII, 403
Matt. 8:28 ..... XV, 434
Matt. 9:14–17 ..... XIII, 269
Matt. 9:27 ..... V, 271
Matt. 9:27–34 ..... XV, 436
Matt. 9:36—11:1 ..... XV, 439
Matt. 10:3 ..... XII, 119

Matt. 10:16.....XXII, 78
Matt. 10:26–28.....XXIII, 376
Matt. 10:37.....XIV, 301
Matt. 10:41.....XIII, 141
Matt. 11:2–11.....XVII, 17
Matt. 11:2–19.....V, 380; XV, 361
Matt. 11:16–19.....I, 299; XIII, 115
Matt. 11:30.....XII, 202
Matt. 12:1–8.....XV, 279
Matt. 12:1–14.....XXVII, 306
Matt. 12:18–21.....XXIV, 22
Matt, 12:22–45.....XV, 367
Matt. 12:24, 29.....XVII, 446
Matt. 12:38–42.....XX, 99
Matt. 12:39, 40.....V, 417
Matt. 12:41.....XIII, 141
Matt. 13:1–53.....XV, 370
Matt. 13:3–9.....VIII, 20
Matt. 13:24–30, 36–43.....XXVII, 313
Matt. 13:35.....XX, 493
Matt. 13:52.....II, 210
Matt. 16:1–4.....XX, 99
Matt. 16:13–20.....XVI, 33
Matt. 16:13–28.....XXVII, 381
Matt. 16:18, 19.....XVI, 34
Matt. 17:10–13.....XIX, 477
Matt. 17:24–27.....XVI, 118
Matt. 18:1–14.....XXVII, 458
Matt. 18:1–35.....XVI, 120
Matt. 18:21–35.....XXVII, 460
Matt. 19:3–12.....XVI, 363
Matt. 19:17.....VI, 334
Matt. 20:1–16.....XVI, 365
Matt. 20:41–46.....II, 141
Matt. 21:1–11.....XVI, 373
Matt. 21:1–17.....XXVIII, 145
Matt. 21:28—22:14.....XVI, 452
Matt. 22:37.....XIV, 301
Matt. 22:45.....XIII 339
Matt. chap. 23.....XVI, 455
Matt. 23:1–10.....XVIII, 237
Matt. 23:2, 3.....VIII, 315
Matt. 23:35.....IX, 26
Matt. chap. 24.....V, 460
Matt. 25:1–13..XIII, 118; XXVIII, 207
Matt. 25:14–30.....XXVIII, 209
Matt. 25:24–27.....XIII, 338
Matt. 26:6–16.....XXVIII, 211
Matt. 26:17–30.....XXVIII, 274
Matt. 26:25.....VI, 219
Matt. 26:36–50.....XXVIII, 276
Matt. 26:45.....VI, 297
Matt. 26:57–68.....XXVIII, 279
Matt. 26:64.....VI, 219
Matt. 26:73, 74.....XXII, 224
Matt. 27:11.....VI, 219
Matt. 27:5–8.....XVI, 237
Matt. 27:9, 10.....I, 345
Matt. 28:1–15.....XXVIII, 338
Matt. 28:19.....V, 383; XIX, 237
Mark 1:1–8.....XV, 126
Mark 1:1–11.....XXVII, 69
Mark 1:9–11.....XV, 132
Mark 1:11.....XVIII, 77
Mark 1:12, 13.....XI, 28; XV, 134
Mark 1:14, 15.....XV, 203
Mark 1:16–20.....XV, 207
Mark 1:21–34....XV, 207; XXVII, 137
Mark 1:35–45.....XV, 208
Mark 2:1–12.....XV, 273; XXVII, 139
Mark 2:13–17.....XV, 274
Mark 2:13—3:6.....XV, 280
Mark 2:15.....X, 78
Mark 2:18–22.....XV, 275
Mark 2:23–28.....XV, 278
Mark 2:27, 28.....V, 269
Mark 3:1–6.....XV, 279
Mark 3:7–12.....XV, 283
Mark 3:13–19.....XV, 284
Mark 3:18.....XII, 119
Mark 3:19–30.....XV, 367
Mark 3:31–35.....XV, 369
Mark 4:1–20.....XXVII, 311
Mark 4:1–34.....XV, 369
Mark 4:26–29.....V, 435
Mark 4:35–41.....XV, 433
Mark 5:1–20.....XV, 433
Mark 5:11–20.....XXVII, 374
Mark 5:21–43.....XV, 435
Mark 6:1–6.....XV, 438
Mark 6:3.....XX, 493
Mark 6:7–13.....XV, 438
Mark 6:14–29...XV, 441; XXVII, 376
Mark 6:30–44.....XXVII, 373
Mark 6:30–46.....XV, 443
Mark 6:47–56.....XV, 446
Mark 7:1–23.....XV, 448
Mark 7:24–30.....XVI, 26; XXVII, 379
Mark 7:31–37.....XVI, 27
Mark 8:1–9.....XVI, 28
Mark 8:10–21.....XVI, 28
Mark 8:11–13.....XX, 99
Mark 8:22–26.....XVI, 29
Mark 8:27–30.....XVI, 31
Mark 8:31—9:1.....XVI, 34
Mark 8:34.....XIX, 299
Mark 9:2–10.....XIX, 477
Mark 9:2–13.....XVI, 37
Mark 9:14–29.....XVI, 39
Mark 9:30–32.....XVI, 40
Mark 9:33–50.....XVI, 119
Mark 10:2–12.....XVI, 362
Mark 10:13–16.....XVI, 364
Mark 10:17–31.XVI, 364; XXVIII, 65
Mark 10:18.....VI, 334
Mark 10:20–25.....XVI, 375
Mark 10:32–34.....XVI, 365
Mark 10:35–45.....XVI, 366
Mark 10:37.....V, 434
Mark 10:46–52.....XVI, 367

Mark 11:1–11.....XVI, 372
Mark 11:12–14.....XVI, 374
Mark 11:15–19.....XVI, 375
Mark 11:27–33.....XVI, 451
Mark 12:1–12.....XVI, 452
Mark 12:13–27.....XXVIII, 147
Mark 12:13–34.....XVI, 453
Mark 12:28–34, 38–44.....XXVIII, 205
Mark 12:35–37.....II, 141; XVI, 455
Mark 12:41–44.....XVI, 458
Mark chap. 13.....V, 460
Mark 14:3–9.....XVI, 370
Mark 14:41.....VI, 297
Mark 14:71.....VIII, 315
Mark 16:9–20.....IV, 458
Luke 1:1–4.....XV, 46; XVI, 248; XVII, 238
Luke 1:5–25.....XV, 54
Luke 1:26–38.....XV, 55
Luke 1:38.....XIII, 195
Luke 1:39–56.....XV, 58
Luke 1:46–55.....VI, 516
Luke 1:49.....XII, 29, 90
Luke 1:57–80.....XV, 59
Luke 2:1–3.....X, 303
Luke 2:1–5.....XVI, 348
Luke 2:1–7.....XV, 59
Luke 2:1–20.....XXVII, 63
Luke 2:8–20.....XV, 59
Luke 2:21.....XV, 119
Luke 2:22–39.....XV, 119
Luke 2:40.....XV, 121
Luke 2:40–52.....XXVII, 67
Luke 2:41–50.....XV, 122
Luke 2:51, 52.....XV, 123
Luke 3:1.....XVI, 347
Luke 3:1–18.....XV, 129; XVII, 17
Luke 3:19, 20.....XV, 204
Luke 3:21, 22.....XV, 133
Luke 4:1–13.....XI, 28; XV, 135
Luke 4:16–30.....XV, 205
Luke 4:38, 39.....XX, 261
Luke 5:1–11.....XV, 207; XXVII, 135
Luke 5:12, 24.....XX, 262
Luke 6:12–19.....XV, 284
Luke 6:20–29.....XX, 387
Luke 6:20–49.....XV, 292
Luke 6:29.....XIX, 3
Luke 7:1–17.....XXVII, 307
Luke 7:11–17.....XV, 361
Luke 7:18–35.....V, 380; XV, 363
Luke 7:34.....XVII, 432
Luke 7:36–50.....XV, 364; XXVII, 309
Luke 8:1–3.....XV, 365
Luke 8:3.....XIII, 198
Luke 8:27–39.....XX, 263
Luke 9:28–36.....XXVII, 382
Luke 9:48.....IX, 305
Luke 9:51–62.....XVI, 131
Luke 9:58.....VIII, 403
Luke 10:1–24.....XVI, 132
Luke 10:25–37...XVI, 134; XXVII, 461
Luke 10:38–42.....XVI, 134
Luke 10:40.....XVII, 432
Luke 11:1–13...XVI, 216; XXVII, 463
Luke 11:14–36.....XV, 369
Luke 11:16, 29–32.....XX, 99
Luke 11:33–36.....XVI, 478
Luke 11:37–42.....XIII, 267
Luke 11:37–54.....XVI, 217
Luke chap. 12.....XVI, 217
Luke 13:1–9.....XVI, 219
Luke 13:10–21.....XVI, 219
Luke 13:11–13.....XX, 266
Luke 13:22–30.....XVI, 219
Luke 13:31–35.....XVI, 220
Luke 13:32, 33.....XXIV, 35
Luke 14:1–14.....XXVII, 465
Luke 14:1–24.....XVI, 283
Luke 14:2.....XX, 260
Luke 14:15–24.....XXVIII, 59
Luke 14:25–35.....XVI, 284
Luke 15:1–32.....XVI, 284
Luke 15:11–32.....XXVIII, 61
Luke 16:1–13.....I, 230
Luke 16:1–31.....XVI, 285
Luke 17:1–10.....XVI, 286
Luke 17:10.....XX, 385
Luke 17:11–19.....XVI, 291
Luke 17:20, 21.....V, 434
Luke 17:20—18:8.....XVI, 292
Luke 18:9–14.....XVI, 293
Luke 18:1–15.....XXVIII, 63
Luke 18:35—19:10.....XXVIII, 142
Luke 18:18.....VI, 334
Luke 19:1–10.....XVI, 369
Luke 19:11–28.....XVI, 369
Luke 19:29–44.....XVI, 374
Luke 20:41–44.....II, 141
Luke chap. 21.....V, 460
Luke 22:36–38.....XV, 153
Luke 22:43, 44.....XI, 353
Luke 22:50.....XX, 265
Luke 23:13–25.....XXVIII, 334
Luke 23:33–46.....XXVIII, 336
Luke 24:36–53.....XXVIII, 340
Luke 26:29.....I, 227
John chap. 1.....XIII, 42
John 1:9.....III, 137
John 1:1–18.....XV, 44; XVII, 109
John 1:4.....XIII, 44
John 1:6.....XX, 236
John 1:8.....XIII, 195
John 1:14.....XIII, 45
John 1:18.....XIII, 45
John 1:19–28.....XV, 137
John 1:19–36.....XX, 441
John 1:29.....XIII, 45, 200
John 1:35–42.....XV, 139
John 1:43–51.....XV, 139

John 1:45–49.....XII, 281
John 1:46.....IV, 214
John 2:1–11.....XV, 140
John 2:13–22.....XV, 193
John 2:20.....IV, 54
John 2:23—3:21.....XV, 195
John 3:1–21.....XII, 318
John 3:3.....V, 436
John 3:5.....VI, 141
John 3:6.....XIII, 269
John 3:22.....XV, 197
John 3:22–30; 4:1–3.....XVII, 17
John 3:23–36.....XV, 198
John 4:1–3.....XV, 198
John 4:4–26.....XV, 198
John 4:27–42.....XV, 200
John 4:43–54.....XIII, 113
John 4:46–54.....XV, 205
John chap. 5.....XV, 276
John 5:16–18.....XVII, 446
John 5:17–27.....XIII, 113
John 6:1–14.....XIII, 114
John 6:1–15.....XV, 444
John 6:22–71.....XV, 446
John 6:27.....III, 57
John 7:1–52.....XVI, 123
John 7:14, 28–37.....XIII, 114
John 7:20–23.....XVII, 446
John 7:53—8:11.....XII, 303; XVI, 124
John 8:12.....XIII, 192
John 8:12–30.....XVI, 125
John 8:31–59.....XVI, 126
John 8:48–50.....XVII, 446
John chap. 9.....XVI, 210
John 9:1–11.....XIII, 192
John 9:21–34.....XV, 138
John 10:1–16.....XIII, 193
John 10:1–21.....XVI, 212
John 10:10.....XVII, 111
John 10:22–42.....XVI, 213
John 11:1–46.....XVI, 288
John 11:32–45.....XIII, 266
John 11:47–54.....XVI, 289
John 11:55—12:11.....XVI, 370
John 12:1–11.....XIII, 266
John 12:20–36.....XVI, 459
John 12:32.....XIII, 336
John 12:37–50.....XVI, 460
John 13:1–17.....XIII, 266
John 13:27.....XIII, 337
John 14:1.....XIII, 338; XIX, 33
John 14:1–14.....XIII, 266
John 14:15–27.....XIII, 267
John 15:1.....XIII, 334
John 16:4.....XIII, 334
John 16:7–11.....I, 227
John 16:12.....XIV, 302; XIX, 121
John chap. 17.....XIII, 308
John 17:3.....XIII, 335
John 17:17.....XVIII, 157
John 18:22.....XIII, 336
John 18:22, 23.....XVII, 446
John 19:17—20:20.....XIII, 423
John 20:17.....III, 58
John 20:22, 23.....V, 57
John 21:3.....XIII, 195
John 21:15–17.....XIV, 303; XVII, 32
Acts 1:1–3.....XIX, 361
Acts 1:1–26.....IX, 48
Acts 1:9–11.....XIX, 410
Acts 1:18.....XVI, 237
Acts chap. 2.....XIX, 47
Acts 2:1–47.....IX, 52
Acts 2:38.....XIII, 440
Acts 2:42.....XII, 339
Acts 2:44, 45.....IX, 307
Acts 3:1—4:31.....IX, 122
Acts 3:7.....XX, 370
Acts 4:13.....III, 367; XXIII, 48
Acts 4:32, 33.....IX, 307
Acts 4:32—5:11.....I, 127
Acts 5:12–42.....IX, 131
Acts 5:16.....XX, 371
Acts 6:1–7.....IX, 204
Acts 6:3.....XII, 339
Acts 6:8—7:60.....IX, 209
Acts chap. 7.....XIII, 94
Acts 7:24.....XIX, 368
Acts 8:1–40.....IX, 214
Acts 8:37.....XIX, 637
Acts chap. 9.....XIX, 412
Acts 9:1–19.....IX, 291; XII, 266
Acts, 9:18.....XX, 371
Acts 9:19–31.....IX, 295
Acts 9:32–43.....IX, 298
Acts 10:1–48.....IX, 363
Acts 10:11.....XX, 372
Acts 11:1–18.....IX, 366
Acts 11:19–30.....IX, 368
Acts 12:1–25.....IX, 371
Acts 12:15.....XX, 318
Acts 12:25.....XIX, 364
Acts 13:1—14:28.....X, 64
Acts 13:8.....XIX, 397
Acts 13:11.....XX, 373
Acts 14:8.....XX, 373
Acts 15:1–35.....X, 71
Acts 15:36—18:22.....X, 134
Acts 17:22.....XVI, 157
Acts 18:4.....XI, 453
Acts 18:23—21:16.....X, 209
Acts 20:9.....XX, 374
Acts 20:18–38.....XV, 235
Acts 21:17—22:29.....X, 281
Acts 21:39.....XX, 378
Acts 22:30—23:35.....X, 284
Acts 24:1—25:12.....X, 287
Acts 25:13—26:32.....X, 366
Acts chap. 26.....VII, 86
Acts 26:2–23.....XIII, 244

Acts 27:1—28:31.....X, 369
Acts 27:9.....XV, 474
Acts 28:4–6.....XX, 374
Acts 28:8.....XX, 260
Rom. 1:7.....XIX, 398
Rom. 4:11.....XII, 349
Rom. 4:20.....XIII, 141
Rom. 5:1.....II, 57
Rom. 5:12–21.....XV, 156
Rom. 8:3.....IV, 205
Rom. 8:3, 4.....III, 299
Rom. 8:19.....III, 367
Rom. 8:37.....XIX, 377
Rom. chaps. 9–11.....VI, 303
Rom. 11:13–24.....XXVI, 59
Rom. 11:33–36.....XI, 255
Rom. 12:1, 2.....XXI, 216
Rom. 15:17–19.....XIX, 417
Rom. 16:6.....XIII, 196
I Cor. 1:18.....XVIII, 367
I Cor. 3:10–15.....XXIV, 188
I Cor. 6:18.....IV, 375
I Cor. chap. 7. XV, 158; XVIII, 238; XX, 133
I Cor. 9:1.....XIX, 413
I Cor. 9:2.....III, 57
I Cor. 11:3–16.....II, 38, 43
I Cor. 11:10.....IV, 369
I Cor. 11:23–25.....XV, 153
I Cor. 11:24.....VI, 140
I Cor. 13:3.....XIX, 211
I Cor. 13:9–12.....XXIII, 209
I Cor. 14:34, 35.....II, 38, 45
I Cor. 15:19.....XVII, 476
I Cor. 15:29–34.....XVIII, 319
I Cor. 15:51.....I, 138
II Cor. 1:24.....XVII, 166
II Cor. 5:16.....V, 219; XVII, 284
II Cor. 12:12.....XIX, 417
Gal. 1:17.....XVIII, 78
Gal. 2:11–21.....IV, 455; XXIV, 351
Gal. chap. 3.....XIX, 78
Gal. 3:5.....XIX, 416
Gal. 3:6–9.....XII, 279
Gal. 3:6–14.....XVIII, 238
Gal. 3:15–18.....XII, 350
Gal. 3:16.....XII, 453
Gal. 3:19, 20.....V, 383
Gal. 3:19–22.....XII, 454
Gal. 3:22.....XII, 448
Gal. 3:23–25.....XIII, 121
Gal. 3:25.....XII, 278
Gal. 3:26–30.....XIII, 121
Gal. 4:3.....IX, 470
Gal. 4:3, 9.....XIII, 121
Gal. 4:4.....XIII, 121
Gal. 5:8.....II, 139
Gal. 5:22.....XVII, 347
Eph. 1:23.....XI, 357; XV, 157
Eph. 2:14, 15.....XVII, 237
Eph. 2:14–16.....XV, 156
Phil. 2:5–11....VIII, 501; XI, 255; XVII, 292
Phil. 3:14.....XX, 271
Phil. 4:2.....III, 57
Col. 1:12–14.....XI, 47
Col. 2:8.....IX, 470
Col. 4:5, 6.....XXI, 379
I Thess.....II, 259
I Thess. 5:19–22.....XXIV, 359
I Tim. 2:11, 12.....II, 38, 45
II Tim. 2:19.....III, 57
II Tim. 3:16.....XXIV, 199
Heb. 1:1.....XVIII, 223
Heb. 1:6.....XII, 104
Heb. 2:18.....XIII, 339
Heb. 4:12.....II, 189
Heb. 4:15.....XIII, 339
Heb. 6:4–6.....II, 221
Heb. 9:4.....III, 138
Heb. 10:19–25.....XXIV 443
Heb. 11:1.....XVIII, 185
Heb. 12:2.....XX, 278
Heb. 12:11.....XXI, 46
Jas. 1:17.....XXII, 52
Jas. 1:25.....XIV, 301
Jas. 3:1, 2.....XIV, 301
Jas. 5:13–18.....XXIV, 31
Jas. 5:14.....X, 145
Jas., I Pet., and I John.....XXIII, 16
I Pet. 1:12–14.....XVIII, 319
I Pet. 1:17–21.....XXII, 367
I Pet. 3:19.....XIX, 78
I Pet. 3:21.....IV, 141
I Pet. 4:1.....III, 59
II Pet. 2:7.....XIII, 255
I John 3:13.....II, 297
I John 3:9–12.....II, 56
I John 5:18–21.....XIII, 198
Rev. 1:20.....VI, 139
Rev. chaps. 2, 3.....IX, 269
Rev. 3:21.....XVIII, 269
Rev. 8:1.....XIII, 341
Rev. 13:8.....IV, 94
Rev. 13:18.....XVIII, 77
Rev. 21:1.....XIII, 269